

Bawa Quotations - Plus

Group “15”.

From June 30th, 2015

To July 25th, 2015, And Counting

- See Bottom For Latest -

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And “Other” Bawa Children (Ral.),

And Now By

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

On

“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”

“Facebook Group”

And On
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship
“Facebook Group”

And Now On
“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
“Facebook Group”

And Now
“Open Heart Galleries”

Go To “Downloads”
And To “A Brief Version”
of “The Most Recent”
of “These Facebook Postings”

Document

Table of Contents

-----	504
A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary	504
-----	505
Post 01:	505
Wisdom Points 25: - What Will We Receive After We Die?	505
“The Justice of God”	505
“The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.”	505
Bawa Quotation:	505
“The Justice of God”	505
“The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.”	505
Comments Added To Posts:	505
(Bawa. That Is,	505
Wisdom Points 23: - What Will We Receive After We Die?	505
“The Justice of God”	505
“The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.”	505
(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	506

See “Daily Facebook Comment 217”.

506

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 217” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”)

506

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

506

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

506

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

506

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is “Whatever you intend is what you will receive”, And In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Your “Iman-Islam”, That Is, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

507

(Bawa. That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist” As Now “One With” Your Life, And As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

507

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life and Teaching” and “Your Current Heart” and “Your Current Songs” Are Now Exclusively “Your Intention” That “You Alone Exist”, That Is, That Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

507

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 507

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Hell Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 508

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Heaven Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 508

(Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, That Is, Either Heaven As “Your Only Eternal Fate” Or Hell As “Your Only Eternal Fate”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Fate” of Hell, and that is for sure. Amen. 508

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 509

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Heaven” Over “Your Hell”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 509

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Truth” Over “Your Falsehood”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.
509

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Over “You”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.
509

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
510

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
510

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
510

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
510

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
510

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
511

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 511

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 511

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 511

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 512

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 512

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 512

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 512

A Lot, Yes? 512

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 512

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 512

----- 512

Post 02: 513

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die? 513

Bawa teaches us, that, 513

"Your own life answers the question, 513

"What do you want?" 513

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 513

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 513

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you. 513

"The choice is yours." 513

"Nobody gets what they don't want. 513

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God." 514

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you. 514

"That is why you now exist within Him. 514

"Now the choice is yours. 514

Bawa Quotation: 514

Bawa teaches us, that, 514

"Your own life answers the question, 514

"What do you want?"

514

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 514

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 514

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.
514

"The choice is yours."

515

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

515

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

515

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

515

"That is why you now exist within Him.

515

"Now the choice is yours.

515

"Now you must choose either "Oneness with" God, or "separation from" God, now you must choose if He gets to live, to exist within you."

515

"Now you must choose to continue to live as if God is "separate from" you, or before you physically die, to die to your "separation from" God, in order to give life to God within you.
515

"This is the choice you must make now for eternity."

515

"During this short temporary life you must choose either "Oneness with" God for eternity or "separation from" God for eternity in the hereafter or akhira.
515

"The choice is yours.

515

"And this is the reason, the only reason, that you now exist, that you now exist within God, this is the true purpose of your current life, of your short temporary life in this earth world or dunya, to make this choice."
516

"And how you are living at the end of your short temporary life in the dunya, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, is your true answer, is your real answer to your choice for eternity in akhirah, not anything else, no matter what you may be thinking or saying about you and God at the time of your death in the dunya, no matter what you may be doing at the time of your death in the dunya". 516

"Because these things do not matter, do not determine your eternal state in akhirah. 516

"It is only your "Oneness with" God, or your "separation from" God in the dunya that matters, because that is the only thing really broken or wrong with your life in the dunya, "separation from" God." 516

"And that is really the only thing you have control over in the dunya, your "Oneness with" or your "separation from" God, everything else that appears to be going on is just your karma, your fate, and your destiny, which has already been written." 516

"It is only "who you live it out with that is not written", either alone, as "separate from" God, or not alone, but rather in partnership with God, as "One with" God, and as "One with" everything that God is "One with" within you." 516

"Everything else in your life is just the dream, is just the drama called life in the dunya, which is a drama that is being conducted by God, not by us, everything else in your life is but the stage of drama upon which you can demonstrate to God your choice for eternity, where you can demonstrate to God your living as "One with" God or as "separate from" God within the drama of your life in the dunya, where you can demonstrate your choice for eternity to God until your time on the stage is up, until you die to the dunya". 517

"And then, having died to the dunya, and having made your choice, which is determined by the state you die in, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, you must then go onto akhirah, and live out your choice for eternity." 517

"Please spend a little time thinking about this. It is very, very important." 517

Comments Added To Post: 517

(Bawa. That Is, 517

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die? 517

Bawa teaches us, that, 517

"Your own life answers the question, 517

"What do you want?" 517

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 518

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 518

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you. 518

"The choice is yours." 518

"Nobody gets what they don't want. 518

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God." 518

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you. 518

"That is why you now exist within Him. 518

"Now the choice is yours. 518

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 519

See "Daily Facebook Comment 218". 519

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 218" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20") 519

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Only Correct Answer" To "Your Choice" In "The Drama" of "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "Your Choice" of Either "Your Oneness" With Or of Your "Separation From" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

519

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Choice” of Either “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” For Eternity, Or of You Just Continuing To Reject “Your Joining In Partnership” With Him, Until “The End” of “Your Life” In “The Current Drama” of “Your Worldly Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

519

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

520

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

520

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

520

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

520

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

520

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

521

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 521

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 521

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 521

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 522

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 522

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 522

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 522

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 522

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

522

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

523

523

Post 03:

523

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?523

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

523

"Only that is true prayer."

523

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

523

Bawa Quotation:

523

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

523

"Only that is true prayer."

523

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

524

Comments Added To Posts:

524

(Bawa. That Is,

524

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?524

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

524

"Only that is true prayer."

524

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

524

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

524

See "Daily Facebook Comment 217".

524

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 217" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20")

524

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Prayer" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

525

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

525

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

525

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

525

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

525

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 526

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 526

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 526

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 526

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 527

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 527

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 527

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 527

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 528

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 528

A Lot, Yes? 528

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 528

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 528

----- 528

Post 04: 528

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life? 528

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 528

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 528

Bawa Quotation: 528

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 529

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 529

Comments Added To Post: 529

(Bawa. That Is, 529

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life? 529

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 529

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 529

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 529

See "Daily Facebook Comment 220". 529

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 220" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-29-15" Under "Page 20") 530

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", That Is, As Now "Your True Life" In "The World" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 530

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 530

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", That Is, As Now "Your True Life" In "The World" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, That Is, As Now "The One" of God That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do "This divine work for You", and that is for sure. Amen. 530

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, No One Else, And "Nothing else can make Your life truly successful", Here and Now, That Is, While You Are Still Living In "The World", Only Him, That Is, Only Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who In Truth Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen. 531

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, Not Just Another Person Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Mistakenly & Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little While” More, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 531

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 531

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 532

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now, This Very Moment, That Is, Seek Out Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, When “Your Next World” Begins, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 532

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, And Never Ever Let Go of Him, First As Now “Your Divine Feet” In “The World” For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, As Next “Your Divine Heart” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 532

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 532

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Then Never Ever Look Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Like Anything of “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 533

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “God’s Promise” And “God’s Guarantee” That You Can Take To “The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, That You Can Take To “God’s Bank” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 533

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 533

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 533

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 533

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 534

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 534

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 534

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 534

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 535

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 535

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 535

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 535

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 536

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 536

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 536

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 536

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 536

----- 536

Post 05: 536

Wisdom Points 29: - What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us? 536

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 537

Bawa Quotation: 537

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 537

"Destroy us as separate from You and You as separate from us, and reveal us as One with You and You as One with Us." 537

"Destroy the life of separation and differences that You have given us, and reveal the life of Oneness and Unity, of Justice and Truth, 537

and of Compassion and Unity, that you have also given us." 537

Comments Added To Post: 537

(Bawa. That Is, 537

Wisdom Points 29: -What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us? 537

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 537

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 538

See “Daily Facebook Comment 221”.

538

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 221” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21”) 538

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now “The One True Solution” To “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, And To “The One True Problem” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Your Current “Separation From” God, and that is for sure. Amen. 538

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 538

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Because In Truth God Gave It All To You, And In Truth God Gave It To All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth God Is Now Conducting All of It, For You, Not You, So You Can Now Choose What You Want of It For Eternity, That Is, Either “Heaven” Or “Hell”, That Is, Either “God” Or “You”, That Is, So You Can Now Choose, From Everything That God Has Given To You, What You Want For Eternity,, and that is for sure. Amen. 539

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Second As “The Worldly Fate” of “Your Elemental Body” Written On “Your Forehead” With “The Qalam Or Pen” of God When You Emerged Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, All of Which In Truth In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 539

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, On “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Just Waiting For You To “Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 539

(Bawa. And Before “That” Written By God As “The Divine Fate” of “Your Soul” Written First On “Your Eyebrows” By God As “Your 124,000 Prophets”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is,

As Your “La Illaha Ill allahu” (There Is Nothing Other Than God, You Are Allah), And Next Written On “Your Forehead” By God As “Muhammadar Rasul Allah” (Muhammad Is The Messenger of God), That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven”, Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 540

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 540

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, and that is for sure. Amen. 540

(Bawa. That Is, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 540

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “Your Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 541

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Flame” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 541

(Bawa. That Is, So “You, God, And Everything” As Now “One” Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 541

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

541

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

542

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

542

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

542

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

542

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

542

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

543

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

543

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 543

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 543

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 544

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 544

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 544

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 544

A Lot, Yes? 544

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 544

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 544

----- 544

Post 06: 545

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer 545

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 545

"I will take your life 545

like a baby suckles milk" 545

Bawa Quotation: 545

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 545

"I will take your life 545

like a baby suckles milk" 545

Comments Added To Post: 545

(Bawa. That Is, 546

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer 546

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 546

"I will take your life 546

like a baby suckles milk" 546

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 546

See "Daily Facebook Comment 222". 546

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 222” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21”) 546

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Way” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will Now Take Away “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences”, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 547

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth Revealing “Your Next Universal Life” Now Hidden Within “Your Current Personal Life”, First “Here and Now”, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 547

(Bawa. That Is, Effortlessly, That Is, “Like a baby suckles milk”, That Is, Without Any Sense of Loss Or Discomfort, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 547

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 547

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Leaving You With “An Eternal Divine Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Forever, So That “You And God” As One Can Travel For Eternity Through All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, First Together As Now “One” In “This World”, For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Together As “One” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 548

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 548

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 548

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 548

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 549

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 549

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 549

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 549

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 550

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 550

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 550

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 550

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 551

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 551

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 551

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 551

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 551

----- 552

Post 07: 552

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences? 552

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 552

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 552

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you." 552

Bawa Quotation: 552

Bawa teaches us that before we die we must, 552

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 552

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 553

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you." 553

Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen. 553

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen. 553

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen. 553

Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. 553

Comments Added To Post: 553

(Bawa. That Is, 553

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences? 553

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 553

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 554

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhira or the hereafter or the next world within you." 554

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 554

See "Daily Facebook Comment 223". 554

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 221" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21") 554

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhira or the hereafter or the next world within you", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 555

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 555

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 555

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 555

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 556

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 556

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 556

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 556

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 557

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 557

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 557

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 557

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 558

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 558

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 558

A Lot, Yes? 558

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 558

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 558

----- 561

Post 08: 561

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With? 561

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. 561

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. 561

"So I request." 561

Bawa Quotation: 561

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. 561

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.	561
"So I request."	561
Comments Added To Post:	561
(Bawa. That Is,	561
Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?	561
"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.	562
"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.	562
"So I request."	562
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	562
See "Daily Facebook Comment 224".	562
(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 224" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21")	562
(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now "The Wrong" of "My Life", And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Good" of "My Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	562
(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now "The First" of "The Three School" of God For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now "Your Awwal" (Your School of Contrast), And "Your Dunya Or Earth World" (Your School of Light), And "Your Akhirah Or Next World" (Your School of Oneness), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	563
(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Right Now, This Very Moment, Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" Him, That Is, As Now "Two Lives	

Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 563

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Start To Use Up “Your Two Lives” Correctly, While He Still Can, That Is, So God Can Start To Use Up “Your Life” And “His Life” Correctly, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Light and Darkness”, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Truth and Falsehood”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Good and Evil”, of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 563

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “Your Life”, And God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “The Life” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Correctly Teach “Your Soul” What It Does Not Know, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 564

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 564

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 565

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 565

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 565

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 565

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 566

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 566

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 566

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 566

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 567

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 567

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 567

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 567

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 567

----- 569

Post 09: 569

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling "The Final Destruction" Upon All of Us? 569

"Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 569

"We can see this. 569

"If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 569

"Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā' and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 569

"We have to accept this. 569

Bawa Quotation: 569

"The truth exists, and the changes have taken place. 569

"Destruction is approaching. 569

"People's qalbs are changing. 569

“Even though the dunyā is still the same, even though the sun and the moon are still the same, even though Allāh’s compassionate grace, His rahmah, is still the way it always has been, man is not. 570

“Man’s nafs, his mind, his qalb, and his desires are all changing. 570

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 570

“We can see this. 570

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 570

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 570

“We have to accept this. 570

Comments Added To Post: 570

(Bawa. That Is, 570

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction” Upon All of Us? 570

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 571

“We can see this. 571

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 571

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 571

“We have to accept this. 571

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 571

See “Daily Facebook Comment 225”. 571

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 225” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”) 571

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Come Into “The World” At “This Time” Not To Be Destroyed But Rather To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. That Is, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Provide “The Final Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Help You Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 573

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 573

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 573

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 573

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 573

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 574

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 574

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 574

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 574

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

575

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

575

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

575

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

575

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

576

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

576

A Lot, Yes?

576

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

576

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

576

579

Post 10:

579

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 579

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything. 579

Bawa Quotation: 579

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything. 579

“Further, if you see it through wisdom, then the resonance of Allāh, the meanings of the Qutb (Ral.), the prophets, the Light of the Nūr Muhammad, the benevolence of hayāt, life, and the ray of Allāh can be understood. 579

“We can then see Allāh, His kingdom, His benevolence, His grace, the hereafter, and the entire universes. 579

Comments Added To Post: 579

(Bawa. That Is, 580

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 580

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything. 580

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 580

See “Daily Facebook Comment 226”. 580

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 226” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”) 580

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “Looking at this body from the outside, And it appears as the world”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 580

(Bawa. While In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “Analyzing the inner body through wisdom, Having Truly Activated the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 581

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 581

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Such” Is Now “The Only True Difference” Between “Your Current Life” In “The World” And Now “The Current Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 581

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 581

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 582

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 582

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your

Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 582

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 582

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 582

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 583

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 583

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 583

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 583

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 584

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 584

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 584

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 584

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 584

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 584

----- 584

Post 11: 585

Wisdom Points 03: - The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find "A True Human Being" Among "The Creation" of God, To "Realize Him" (Become Him) And To "Understand Him" (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See "The Introduction" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom "Shaikh and Disciple", And "A Partial On-line Version") 585

"With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 585

"This is the only duty we have to perform now. 585

"If we can do this, it will be very good. 585

"Then we will know peace. 585

Bawa Quotation: 585

"God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives. 585

"Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 585

“We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom. 585

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 586

“This is the only duty we have to perform now. 586

“If we can do this, it will be very good. 586

“Then we will know peace. 586

Comments Added To Post: 586

(Bawa. That Is, 586

Wisdom Points 03: -The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Shaikh and Disciple”, And “A Partial On-line Version”) 586

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 586

“This is the only duty we have to perform now. 586

“If we can do this, it will be very good. 586

“Then we will know peace. 586

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 587

See “Daily Facebook Comment 227”. 587

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 227” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”) 587

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize” (Become) And “Understand” 587

(Transcend), Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen. 587

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 587

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 588

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 588

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 588

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 588

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 588

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 589

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 589

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 589

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 589

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 590

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 590

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 590

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 590

A Lot, Yes? 590

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 590

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 590

590

Post 12:

591

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 591

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 591

Bawa Quotation: 591

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 591

“Our food must be given to others. 591

“Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable. 591

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state. 591

Comments Added To Post: 591

(Bawa. That Is, 592

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 592

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 592

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 592

See “Daily Facebook Comment 228”. 592

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”) 592

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “To lose Yourself, forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others”, You Must First “Lose Yourself, Forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 592

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Everything” That You Are Now Currently Doing, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That You Have Now Somehow “Lost Your Self”, And Somehow “Forgot Yourself”, And Are Now Somehow “Conducting” Your Life Only For The Sake of Others, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only God” Can Do “God’s Work”, Not You, And Not Any of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Now Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Stop All of Your Current Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 594

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 594

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 594

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 594

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 594

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 595

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 595

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 595

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 595

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 595

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 596

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 596

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 596

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 596

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 596

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 596

----- 597

Post 13: 597

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen. 597

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 597

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 597

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 597

Bawa Quotation: 597

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 597

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 597

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 597

“There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. 597

“You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. 597

“Only then can you benefit and grow. 598

“Then there will be no death. 598

Comments Added To Post: 598

(Bawa. That Is, 598

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen. 598

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 598

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 598

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 598

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 598

See “Daily Facebook Comment 229”. 598

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”) 599

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current True Life” Which God Is Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Pick

Up”, And To Now “Claim” As Now “Your True Wealth” In “The World” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 599

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 599

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 599

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 599

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 600

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 600

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 600

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 600

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 601

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 601

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 601

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 601

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 602

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 602

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 602

A Lot, Yes?

602

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 602

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 602

----- 602

Post 14: 602

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding "The Secret Place" That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With "The Not So Secret Place", That Is, With "The Public Place", That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either "God" Or "You", and that is for sure. Amen. 603

"Study the secret, the secret place. 603

'Only then can you study yourself. 603

"Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else. 603

"You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 603

Bawa Quotation: 603

"Study the secret, the secret place. 603

'Only then can you study yourself. 603

"Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else. 603

"You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 603

"When your heart is clear, you will complete your school examination. 603

"You will clear, complete the test of your life. 603

Comments Added To Post: 604

(Bawa. That Is, 604

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding "The Secret Place" That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With "The Not So Secret Place", That Is, With "The Public Place", That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either "God" Or "You", and that is for sure. Amen. 604

“Study the secret, the secret place. 604

‘Only then can you study yourself. 604

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else. 604

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 604

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

See “Daily Facebook Comment 230”. 604

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 230” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”) 604

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Secret Place”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 605

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Help You Get Rid of “Your Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. if you like, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen 605

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 605

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 605

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 605

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 606

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 606

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 606

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 606

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 607

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 607

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 607

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 607

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 608

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 608

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 608

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 608

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 608

----- 608

Post 15: 608

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 609

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you. 609

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher. 609

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 609

Bawa Quotation:	609
“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.	609
“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.	609
“He might be here for a little more time in this world, however when he leaves, if more children come through your effort, please teach them what I have taught you.	610
“My children, you must accept the children who come, make the guru responsible for them and act appropriately.	610
“This is what I ask of you.	610
“It may be that the guru you have is very good, it may be that the teacher you have is the only true teacher in the world.	610
“You may not be able to see that teacher now, but once you surrender all responsibility to him, when you look you will understand who that teacher is.	610
“To see the guru who is not looking for any profit from you, who is only carrying out God’s commands, you need firm faith and certitude.	610
“He will not spend his time expecting to receive your food, your favors or what you have gathered.	610
“He is neither worldly nor learned, and therefore my children, every word that comes from him is a sound coming from somewhere and someone else.	610
“From time to time he will speak spontaneously using these sounds, but he will not say anything without God’s permission and His command.	610
Comments Added To Post:	611
(Bawa. That Is,	611

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled

Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 611

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you. 611

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher. 611

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 611

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 611

See “Daily Facebook Comment 231”. 612

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 231” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”) 612

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Teacher”, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 612

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 612

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 612

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 612

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 613

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 613

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 613

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 613

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 613

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 614

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 614

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 614

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 614

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 615

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 615

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 615

A Lot, Yes? 615

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaityaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 615

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 615

----- 615

Post 16: 615

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth, 615

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 616

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 616

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 616

Bawa Quotation: 616

“The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—616

what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. 616

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings. 616

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. 616

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 616

Comments Added To Post: 617

(Bawa. That Is, 617

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth, 617

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 617

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 617

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 617

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 617

See “Daily Facebook Comment 232”. 617

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 232” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”) 618

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Now “Your Truth” Hidden Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. Amen. 618

(Bawa. That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 618

(Bawa. That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, First As “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, 618

and that is for sure. Amen. 618

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 618

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 619

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 619

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 619

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 619

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 619

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 620

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 620

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 620

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 621

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 621

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 621

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 621

----- 621

Post 17: 621

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 621

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 622

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 622

Bawa Quotation: 622

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 622

“We must dissect all this, look at it, and understand. 622

“Then from all this we must extract love, truth, justice, integrity, honesty, and the laws of righteousness. 622

“We must discover these truths within that love and conduct our lives accordingly. 622

Comments Added To Post: 622

(Bawa. That Is, 623

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 623

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 623

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 623

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 623

See “Daily Facebook Comment 233”. 623

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 233” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”) 624

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Without The Direct Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. 624

(Bawa. That Is, Without His Direct Help In “Your Life” Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Because He Is Now “The Final Help” of God For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

624

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

624

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

625

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

625

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

625

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

625

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

625

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

626

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

626

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

626

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

626

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

627

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

627

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

627

A Lot, Yes?

627

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

627

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

627

627

Post 18:

627

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 628

“You have to see it for yourself. 628

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 628

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 628

“You can know it only if you go there. 628

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 628

Bawa Quotation: 628

“My love you, jeweled lights of my eyes, my children and grandchildren. 629

“Try to see Him. 629

“Try to know the bliss. 629

“Try to attain that peace and live in His garden. 629

“With the wisdom that I have, I cannot begin to fully describe its splendor to you. 629

“No one can describe it. 629

“You have to see it for yourself. 629

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 629

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 629

“You can know it only if you go there. 629

“Then one day, when you go there, perhaps I will be there too and we will meet again. 629

“Amin. May Allah help us. 629

Comments Added To Post: 629

(Bawa. That Is, 630

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 630

“You have to see it for yourself. 630

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 630

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 630

“You can know it only if you go there. 630

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 630

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 630

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 631

See “Daily Facebook Comment 234”. 631

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 234” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”) 631

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Miss “This Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Then What Is “God To Do” But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 631

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 631

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 632

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 632

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 632

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 632

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 633

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 633

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 633

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 633

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 634

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 634

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 634

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 634

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 635

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 635

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 635

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 635

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 635

----- 635

Post 19: 635

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 636

"He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 636

"When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 636

"Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 636

"You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 636

"You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil. 636

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 636

Bawa Quotation: 636

"When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. 636

“Why?

637

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance. 637

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 637

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 637

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 637

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 637

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 637

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.637

Comments Added To Post:

637

(Bawa. That Is,

637

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 638

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 638

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 638

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 638

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 638

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.638

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 638

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 638

See “Daily Facebook Comment 235”. 639

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 235” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”) 639

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Are Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 639

(Bawa. That Is, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Who Can Now Truly Help You Move Forward In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” To My Children, if you like, For Both “This World”, That Is, Until 2086, And For “Your Next World”, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 639

(Bawa. And As “Such” He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly 639

01. “Take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 639

02. “Change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 639

(Bawa. For In Truth If You Now Truly Accept Him As Now “Such”, And If You Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With Him As Now “Such”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then 640

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 640

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.
640

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.
640

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.**640**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
640

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
640

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
641

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
641

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
641

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
641

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
641

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 642

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 642

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 642

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 642

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 643

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 643

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 643

A Lot, Yes?

643

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 643

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 643

----- 643

Post 20: 643

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 644

"The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him. 644

"This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.644

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You All of This", And Accept You Into "His Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 644

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Heart", And "Give You All of This", If "You Can Be Cured", And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. 644

Bawa Quotation: 644

"The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him. 645

"This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.645

Comments Added To Post: 645

(Bawa. That Is,

645

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

645

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

645

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

645

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Truly “Give You All of This”, That Is, Only Give You “Your True Birth Right”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

646

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, That Is, And Give You “Your True Birth Right”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

646

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

646

See “Daily Facebook Comment 236”.

646

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 236” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”)

646

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Birth Right” From God Now Exclusively Exists Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

646

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

647

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

647

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

647

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

647

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

647

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

648

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

648

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 648

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 648

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 649

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 649

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 649

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 649

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 649

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 650

----- 650

Post 21: 650

Wisdom Points 13: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One True Wife" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", In Truth As Now "The One True Shaikh/Wife" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

"It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 650

"A man must know the state of his wife's (Shaikh's) mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 650

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 651

Bawa Quotation: 651

"The exaltedness of our lives depends on the way in which we treat our wives. 651

"Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives. 651

"It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 651

"A man must know the state of his wife's mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 651

Comments Added To Post: 651

(Bawa. That Is, 651

Wisdom Points 13: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One True Wife" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children,

Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 652

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 652

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 652

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 652

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 652

See “Daily Facebook Comment 237”. 653

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 237” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”) 653

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 654

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 654

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 655

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 655

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 655

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 655

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 656

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 656

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 656

A Lot, Yes? 656

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 656

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 656

----- 656

Post 22: 656

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With, That Is, As Now "One With",

That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 657

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life. 657

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 657

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 657

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 657

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender. 657

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 657

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

Bawa Quotation: 658

“The heart of a woman is similar to a flower. 658

“It can very quickly develop a beautiful, loving fragrance. 658

“If we carefully pick it and carefully take in the fragrance, it will give us the perfume. 658

“But if we pluck it impatiently and crush it in our hands, it will give us the smell of a crushed flower. 658

“It will not give us the original fragrance. 658

“You must not crush the heart of the woman in your life. 658

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 659

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 659

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 659

“The heart of a woman is very delicate and tender. 659

Comments Added To Post: 659

(Bawa. That Is, 659

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 659

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life. 659

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 659

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 660

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 660

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender. 660

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 660

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 660

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 660

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 661

See “Daily Facebook Comment 238”. 661

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 238” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”) 661

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “Your One True Wife” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 661

(Bawa. That Is, “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Shaikh” in “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 661

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Us, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “This World”, That Is, Until The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” of “Your Soul” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 661

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .662

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

662

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

662

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

662

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

662

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

663

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

663

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

663

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 663

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 664

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 664

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 664

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 664

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 665

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 665

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 665

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 665

----- 665

Post 23: 665

Wisdom Points 15: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 665

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 666

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 666

He had Allāh’s actions. 666

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.666

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 666

Bawa Quotation: 666

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 666

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 666

He had Allāh’s actions. 666

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.666

“He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt. He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct. 666

“He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct. He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh. 667

“In those times, man killed no life. 667

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).667

“Insān regarded all of them as equals. 667

“He lived with sabūr (Inner Patience/Forebearance). 667

“Men of those times lived in that state. 667

“That time is gone (Because It Was Not Understood) 667

Comments Added To Post: 667

(Bawa. That Is, 667

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 667

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 668

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 668

He had Allāh’s actions. 668

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers. 668

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 668

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 668

See “Daily Facebook Comment 239”. 668

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 239” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”) 668

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Age” Has Now Returned To Man, That Is, “That Age” Has Now Returned To You, And Has Now Returned To All of My Children,

Without Exception, if you like, Because Now It Is Truly Understood, So It Will Never Leave You Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 669

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. All You Have “To Do Now” Is To Truly “Pick It Up”, As Now “Your True Birth Right”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, And Never Ever Look Back, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. That Is, And Never Ever Look Back, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. That is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

670

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

671

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

671

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

671

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

671

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

672

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

672

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 672

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 673

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 673

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 673

A Lot, Yes? 673

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 673

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 673

----- 673

Post 24: 673

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 674

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 674

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 674

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 674

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 675

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 675

Bawa Quotation: 675

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 675

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 675

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God as harām, forbidden, or evil. 675

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good. 675

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’ān.676

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām. 676

“The capture of other lives and attacks against other countries are not the law. 676

Comments Added To Post: 676

(Bawa. That Is, 676

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 676

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 676

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 677

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 677

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 677

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 677

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

678

See “Daily Facebook Comment 240”.

678

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 240” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”)

678

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True State”, That Is, of “The One True Human Being”,) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

678

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

678

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

679

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

679

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

679

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 679

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 679

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 680

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 680

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 680

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 680

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 681

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 681

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 681

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 681

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

----- 681

Post 25: 682

Wisdom Points 17: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 682

“O Lord of the universes. 682

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 682

“Please fill these children with resolute faith. 682

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 682

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 682

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 682

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts. 682

“O Allah! 682

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 683

Bawa Quotation: 683

“O Lord of the universes. 683

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 683

“Please fill these children with resolute faith. 683

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 683

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 683

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 683

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts. 683

“O Allah! 683

“Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them. Āmin, 683

“O Lord of the universes. 683

“May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. 684

“Go and fulfill your fast. 684

Comments Added To Post: 684

(Bawa. That Is, 684

Wisdom Points 17: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 684

“O Lord of the universes. 684

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 684

“Please fill these children with resolute faith. 684

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 684

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 684

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 685

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts. 685

“O Allah! 685

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 685

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 685

See “Daily Facebook Comment 241”. 685

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 241” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”) 685

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 685

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 686

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 686

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 686

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 686

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 686

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 687

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 687

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 687

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 687

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 687

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 688

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 688

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 688

A Lot, Yes? 688

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 688

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 688

----- 689

Post 26: 689

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As ““The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart689

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 689

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 690

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 690

Bawa Quotation: 690

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart690

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 690

“I will send this into his inner heart. 690

“O Muhammad, I will send down the same divine knowledge, the same Lailatul-Qadr, to anyone who opens his melted inner heart and offers worship.690

“This qadr, this ray, will resplend. 690

“It will resonate in the inner heart. 690

Comments Added To Post: 691

(Bawa. That Is, 691

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As ““The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 691

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart691

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 691

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 691

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 692

See “Daily Facebook Comment 242”. 692

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 242” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”) 692

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 693

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 693

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 693

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 693

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 693

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 694

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 694

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 694

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 694

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 694

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 695

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 695

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 695

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 695

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 695

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 695

----- 696

Post 27: 696

Wisdom Points 19: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 696

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 696

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 696

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 696

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 696

“You must live as one child in this state. 696

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 696

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality. 697

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing. 697

“It is the truth. 697

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 697

Bawa Quotation: 697

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 697

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 697

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 697

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 697

“Then you will be inseparable. 697

“You will never be separate. 697

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak. 697

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire. 698

“There will be no light. 698

“You must focus on this with each thought. 698

“Each child must nurture peace, tranquility and unity in this state. 698

“You must live as one child in this state. 698

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 698

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality. 698

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing. 698

“It is the truth. 698

Comments Added To Post: 698

(Bawa. That Is, 698

Wisdom Points 19: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 699

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 699

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 699

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 699

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 699

“You must live as one child in this state. 699

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 699

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality. 699

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing. 699

“It is the truth. 699

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 700

See “Daily Facebook Comment 243”. 700

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 243” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”) 700

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, 700

“It is the truth, 700

and that is for sure. Amen.

700

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, “That Truth” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

700

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

700

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

701

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

701

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

701

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

701

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

701

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

702

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

702

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

702

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

702

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

703

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

703

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

703

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

703

A Lot, Yes?

703

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

703

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

703

703

Post 28:

704

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As "The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ['ilm] For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ['ilm] For "The Life" of "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.704

"If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh's words of grace.

704

Then,

704

"The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.704

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" ("The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ['ilm] For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 705

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" ("The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ['ilm] For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", If "You Can Be Cured", And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No

Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 705

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 705

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 705

Bawa Quotation: 706

“The prayers you perform, the duties you do, the charity and love you give, the unity you have, and the lessons you learn are all equal to just one drop.706

“But if you use that one drop and continue to do your duty and keep digging within, then the spring of Allāh’s grace and His qualities will flow in abundance.706

“As soon as you pour that one drop, you will receive so much.706

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace. 706

“All that you hear will be a wealth that belongs to you. “If you make the effort and search for Allāh with the amount you have now, whatever its limits may be, and if you continue to search with determination, you will receive so much from Allāh. 706

“You will receive what rightfully belongs to you. 706

“You will attain peace and be relieved of your fatigue. 706

“Then with this abundant water of grace, you can give peace to others and relieve them of their fatigue. 706

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.706

Comments Added To Post: 707

(Bawa. That Is, 707

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.707

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

707

Then,

707

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.707

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 708

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.708

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 708

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 708

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 709

See “Daily Facebook Comment 244”. 709

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 244” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”) 709

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, 709

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 709

Then, 709

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.709

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, “Your One Word” To Give God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 709

(Bawa. And Within “That One Word”, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.710

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 710

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 710

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

710

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

710

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

711

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

711

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

711

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

711

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

712

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 712

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 712

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 712

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 713

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 713

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 713

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 713

----- 713

Post 29: 713

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 713

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 714

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer. 714

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 714

Bawa Quotation: 714

The Sheikh says: 714

“There is no purpose in fighting a jihad, a holy war, against those in the world outside you who do not accept Allah. 714

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 714

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer. 714

Comments Added To Post: 714

(Bawa. That Is, 714

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu'min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu'min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 715

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer. 715

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
715

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
715

See “Daily Facebook Comment 245”.
715

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 245” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)
716

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
716

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
716

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
716

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
716

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
717

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
717

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
717

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
717

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
718

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
718

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)
718

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
718

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 719

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 719

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 719

A Lot, Yes? 719

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 719

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 719

----- 719

Post 30: 719

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As "The Inner Religion" Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The Inner Religion" Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For "The Life" of "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 720

"Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah 720

because of their religions. 720

"Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself. 720

"That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 720

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 720

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 721

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 721

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 721

Bawa Quotation: 721

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah721

because of their religions. 721

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself. 721

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 721

Comments Added To Post: 721

(Bawa. That Is, 722

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 722

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah722

because of their religions. 722

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself. 722

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 722

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 722

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 723

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 723

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 723

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 723

See “Daily Facebook Comment 246”. 723

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 246” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)

723

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

724

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

724

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

724

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

724

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

725

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

725

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

725

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 725

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 726

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 726

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 726

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 726

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 727

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 727

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 727

----- 727

Post 31: 727

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, and Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 728

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 728

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 728

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 728

Bawa Quotation: 728

A Man Asked, 728

"How can the world be overcome?" 728

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied, 728

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 729

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 729

Comments Added To Post: 729

(Bawa. That Is,

729

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

729

“If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

729

“To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 729

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

730

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

730

See “Daily Facebook Comment 247”.

730

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 247” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”)

730

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

730

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

730

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 731

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 731

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 731

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 731

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 731

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 732

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The
Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The
"Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that
is for sure) 732

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 732

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 732

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 733

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 733

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 733

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 733

A Lot, Yes? 733

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 733

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 733

----- 733

Post 32: 734

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

734

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

734

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

734

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

735

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

735

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

735

Bawa Quotation:

735

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

735

Comments Added To Post:

735

(Bawa. That Is,

735

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

736

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

736

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 736

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 737

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

737

See “Daily Facebook Comment 248”.

737

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 248” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”) 737

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 738

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 738

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 738

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 738

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 738

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 739

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 739

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 739

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 739

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 740

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 740

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 740

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 740

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 741

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 741

A Lot, Yes? 741

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 741

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 741

----- 741

Post 33: 741

Wisdom Points 25: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "God Living" In "The World" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 741

That Is, 741

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "God Living" In "The World" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 742

"You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God's actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 742

"You have to endeavor to act like that. 742

"You must establish that state. 742

"Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this. 742

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 742

Bawa Quotation: 742

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 743

“You have to endeavor to act like that. 743

“You must establish that state. 743

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.743

“Each child has to think about this. 743

“This has to come into each of your intentions. 743

“This has to come into everything you focus upon. 743

“It has to enter into all of your prayers. 743

“This has to come immediately and remain with you always. 743

“You should not indulge in jealousy, fighting, quarreling, envy, anger or arrogance. 743

“These belong to satan. 743

“They should not come to this place. 743

“Your eyes should not see these things. 744

“Your ears should not hear these things. 744

“Those smells should not come to your nose. 744

“Those qualities should not come to your tongue. 744

“Those qualities should not come to your qalb. 744

“They should not touch any part of your body. 744

“Those evil qualities should not touch any part of you. 744

“Only the qualities of Allāh should touch you. 744

“Only Allāh’s actions should exist within your qalb. 744

"I humbly request that these qualities come into your actions.744

Comments Added To Post: 744

(Bawa. That Is, 744

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "God Living" In "The World" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 744

That Is, 745

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "God Living" In "The World" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

"You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God's actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 745

"You have to endeavor to act like that. 745

"You must establish that state. 745

"Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.745

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

See "Daily Facebook Comment 249". 745

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 249" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-17-15" Under "Page 23") 746

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

746

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

746

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

746

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

746

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

747

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

747

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

747

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

747

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 747

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 748

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 748

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 748

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 748

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 749

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 749

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 749

A Lot, Yes?

749

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

749

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

749

749

Post 34:

749

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth "There is only One worthy of worship" And In Truth "Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside" For In Truth "Our real enemies are within us from birth.750

That Is,

750

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 750

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 750

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" (As Now "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

751

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" (As Now "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", If "You Can Be Cured", And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That

“God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 751

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 751

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 751

Bawa Quotation: 751

“If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us. 752

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God. 752

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 752

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 752

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 752

“This is the war we must wage. 752

“Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside. 752

“Our real enemies are within us from birth. 752

“An insān, a human being, will realize that it is his own evil qualities which are killing him. 752

“These are the enemies that must be conquered. 752

“We must control and subdue these animal qualities within us and keep them in their place. 753

“We must show them their true Master, Allāhu ta’ālā. 753

“We must win them over and teach them imān. 753

“That is the way of Islām. 753

Comments Added To Post: 753

(Bawa. That Is, 753

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.753

That Is, 753

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 754

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 754

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 754

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 754

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

See “Daily Facebook Comment 250”. 755

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 250” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”) 755

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure. 756

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 756

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 757

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 757

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 757

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 757

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 758

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 758

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 758

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In

“The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 758

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 759

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 759

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 759

A Lot, Yes? 759

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 759

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 759

----- 759

Post 35: 759

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 759

That Is, 760

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 760

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”). 760

“This is Islam. 760

“This is the kalimah. 760

“This is Īmān-Islām. 760

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 760

Bawa Quotation: 760

“Allāhu ta’ālā Nāyan defined the purpose of Islam. 761

“Islam is brotherhood — the unity of brothers and sisters. 761

“Even though we [Your Soul] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood. 761

“And what is brotherhood? 761

“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you (With “Your Wisdom”). 761

“If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you (With “Your Wisdom”). 761

“If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you (With “Your Wisdom”). 761

“If someone is troubled, you experience that distress (With “Your Wisdom”). 761

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”). 761

“This is Islam. 761

“This is the kalimah. 761

“This is Īmān-Islām. 762

Comments Added To Post: 762

(Bawa. That Is, 762

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 762

That Is, 762

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 762

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”). 762

“This is Islam. 762

“This is the kalimah. 762

“This is Īmān-Islām. 763

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 763

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 763

See “Daily Facebook Comment 251”. 763

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 251” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”) 763

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The

Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 763

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 764

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 764

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 764

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 764

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 764

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 765

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 765

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The

"Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 765

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 765

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 766

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 766

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 766

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 766

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 766

A Lot, Yes? 766

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 766

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 767

767

Post 36:

767

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

767

That Is,

767

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

767

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave") 767

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying, 767

"We are going to be alone one day. 768

(In "Our Grave") 768

768

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave").768

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave"). 768

"That will be good. 768

"All praise is to God! 768

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 769

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 769

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 769

Bawa Quotation: 769

“Someday, everyone will leave us and we will have to be alone. 769

“Therefore, we should practice being alone now, saying, 769

“We are going to be alone one day. 769

“Everyone will carry us to the cemetery and leave us there—alone. 769

“They will gather together, carry us to the grave, and leave us alone.” 769

“If we practice being alone right now, it will be easier later on. 769

“We can then leave unperturbed saying, 769

“I was alone then, 770

and I am alone now. 770

“There is no reason 770

to be distressed”. 770

"However, if we take a group of people with us wherever we go, then we will have to cry when we get there (In "Your Grave") 770

"We will be lonely and say (In "Your Grave") 770

"Where is my child? 770

Where is my wife?" 770

"We will look around for them and it will be very difficult. 770

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on. 770

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave") 770

"That will be good. 770

"All praise is to God! 770

Comments Added To Post: 770

(Bawa. That Is, 770

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave). 771

That Is, 771

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen. 771

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave") 771

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying, 771

"We are going to be alone one day. 771

(In “Our Grave”) 771

771

“Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In “Your Grave”).771

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”). 772

“That will be good. 772

“All praise is to God! 772

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 772

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 772

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 772

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 772

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 773

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 773

See “Daily Facebook Comment 252”.

773

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 252” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”) 773

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 773

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 773

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet” (Sal.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Islamic Tradition”, And As Now “Walking With Jesus” (A.S.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Christian Tradition”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 774

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 774

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 774

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 774

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

775

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

775

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

775

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

775

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

776

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

776

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

776

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

776

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 777

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 777

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 777

A Lot, Yes? 777

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 777

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 777

----- 777

Post 37: 777

Wisdom Points 29: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 778

That Is, 778

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 778

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, 778

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 778

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 778

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an. 778

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 778

Bawa Quotation: 779

“As brothers in Islām, as mu’mīns, we must open our qalbs and look within. 779

“Without jealousy, envy, deceit, or trickery, without divisiveness or discrimination, we must turn our hearts to the straight path and perform tasbīh, glorifying Allāh. 779

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, 779

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 779

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 779

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an. 779

Comments Added To Post: 779

(Bawa. That Is, 779

Wisdom Points 29: - ““The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 779

That Is, 779

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 780

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, 780

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 780

"This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 780

"This is what is spoken of in the Qur'an. 780

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 780

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 780

See "Daily Facebook Comment 253". 780

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 253" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-19-15" Under "Page 24") 781

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Straight Path" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 781

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 781

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 781

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 781

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 782

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 782

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 782

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 782

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 783

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 783

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 783

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In

“The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 783

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 784

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 784

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 784

A Lot, Yes? 784

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 784

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

----- 784

Post 38: 784

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 785

That Is, 785

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 785

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them. 785

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength. 785

“Such is the power of a true human being. 785

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul. 786

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 786

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 786

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 786

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 786

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 787

Bawa Quotation:

787

"The life of a blade of grass, a worm, a bird, an animal, and man are not the same. 787

"Their souls are not the same.

787

"Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them. 787

"Man's wisdom and man's soul have this strength.

787

"Such is the power of a true human being.

787

"Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

787

Comments Added To Post:

787

(Bawa. That Is,

787

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now "The Power" of "A True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current Degraded State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth" And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", For In Truth "A True Human Being" Alone Has "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul",

788

That Is,

788

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", and that is for sure. Amen. 788

"Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them. 788

"Man's wisdom and man's soul have this strength.

788

“Such is the power of a true human being. 788

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul. 789

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 789

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 789

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 789

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 789

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 790

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 790

See “Daily Facebook Comment 254”. 790

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 254” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”) 790

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 790

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 790

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 791

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 791

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 791

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 791

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 791

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 792

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 792

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 792

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 792

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 793

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 793

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 793

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 793

A Lot, Yes?

793

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

793

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

793

793

Post 39:

794

Wisdom Points 31: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One True Peace" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",

794

That Is,

794

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The One True Peace" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

794

"Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

794

"He only talks about it.

794

"He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

794

"Is this not a wonder?

794

"Such is the speech of man.

795

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

795

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 795

Bawa Quotation: 795

"Brothers and sisters born in this world, please listen to this wonder. 795

"The heavens and earth have always existed in peace. 795

"The sun, the moon, the stars, and the wind all perform their duty in harmony. 795

"Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace. 795

"He only talks about it. 795

"He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world. 795

"Is this not a wonder? 795

"Such is the speech of man. 796

Comments Added To Post: 796

(Bawa. That Is, 796

Wisdom Points 31: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One True Peace" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 796

That Is, 796

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The One True Peace" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 796

"Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace. 796

“He only talks about it. 796

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world. 797

“Is this not a wonder? 797

“Such is the speech of man. 797

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 797

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 797

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 797

See “Daily Facebook Comment 255”. 797

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 255” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”) 797

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In TruthOur Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 798

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 798

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 798

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 798

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 798

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 799

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 799

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 799

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The
Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The
"Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that
is for sure) 799

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 800

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 800

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 800

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 800

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 801

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 801

A Lot, Yes? 801

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 801

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 801

----- 801

Post 40: 801

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 801

“The Understanding 801

of “God Happening” 801

Within God Within You, 801

and that is for sure. Amen. 801

That Is, 802

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 802

That Is, 802

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 802

That Is, 802

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 802

For In Truth, 802

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction. 803

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

Bawa Quotation: 804

“In this present century, man has discarded God, truth, peacefulness, conscience, honesty, justice, and compassion. 804

“Man has changed so much. 804

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, he has lost all those good qualities and has opened the way to destruction. 804

“He seeks to ruin the lives of others and to destroy the entire world. 804

“But the world will not be destroyed. 804

“The earth and the heavens will never be destroyed; only man will be destroyed. 804

“Man, with all the various means of destruction he has discovered, will in the end destroy only himself. 805

“He is like a certain type of moth that is attracted to the glow of a flame, thinking it is food. 805

“These moths circle around and around the flame, until finally they fly right into it and die. 805

“In the same way, man plummets into evil actions, thinking they will benefit him. 805

“He sees evil as good, but the end result is destruction. 805

Comments Added To Post: 805

(Bawa. That Is, 805

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 805

“The Understanding 805

of “God Happening” 805

Within God Within You, 805

and that is for sure. Amen. 805

That Is, 805

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 806

That Is, 806

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 806

That Is, 806

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The

Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 806

For In Truth,

806

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction. 806

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 808

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 808

See “Daily Facebook Comment 256”. 808

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 256” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”) 808

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 808

“The Understanding 808

of “God Happening” 808

Within God Within You, 808

and that is for sure. Amen. 808

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 809

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 809

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 809

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 810

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 810

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 810

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 810

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 811

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 811

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 811

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 811

A Lot, Yes? 811

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 811

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 812

----- 812

Post 41: 812

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 812

That Is, 812

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 812

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 812

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.813

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 813

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 813

Bawa Quotation: 813

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 813

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.813

“If you overcome the world of death, you can go to the world where there is no death. 813

“If you overcome the Day of Reckoning, you can go where you will not be brought back. 813

“If you understand judgment, you can go to a place where there is no judgment—you can go to Allah. 813

Comments Added To Post: 813

(Bawa. That Is, 814

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 814

That Is, 814

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 814

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.
814

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.814

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
814

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
815

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.
815

See “Daily Facebook Comment 257”. 815

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 257” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”)
815

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
815

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.
815

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
816

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

816

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

816

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

816

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

816

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

817

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

817

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

817

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 817

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 818

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 818

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 818

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 818

A Lot, Yes? 818

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 818

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 818

----- 818

Post 42: 819

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 819

“The Understanding 819

of “God Happening” 819

Within God Within You, 819

and that is for sure. Amen. 819

That Is, 819

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 819

That Is, 819

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, 819

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, 820

That Is, 820

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 820

That Is, 820

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 820

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen. 820

For In Truth,

820

"Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

821

"So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 821

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of Being "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

821

That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before "Your Grave" Finds You,

821

All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden",

821

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

821

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" of Being "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

821

That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden",

822

If "You Can Be Cured", and that is for sure. Amen.

822

(Bawa. And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

822

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 822

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 822

Bawa Quotation: 822

“The Shaikh said to His Disciple: 822

“Before time takes control of man and hands him over to the Angel of Death, 822

“it is better for man to take control of time and give himself to God, the Creator. 823

Comments Added To Post: 823

(Bawa. That Is, 823

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 823

“The Understanding 823

of “God Happening” 823

Within God Within You, 823

and that is for sure. Amen. 823

That Is, 823

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 823

That Is, 823

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,824

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, 824

That Is, 824

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 824

That Is, 824

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,824

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen. 825

For In Truth, 825

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 825

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 825

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 825

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, 825

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 825

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 825

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 826

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 826

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 826

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 826

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 826

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 826

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

See “Daily Facebook Comment 258”. 827

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 258” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”) 827

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 827

“The Understanding 827

of “God Happening” 827

Within God Within You, 827

and that is for sure. Amen. 827

That Is, 827

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 828

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 828

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 829

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 829

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 829

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 829

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 830

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 830

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 830

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 830

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 831

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 831

A Lot, Yes? 831

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 831

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 831

----- 831

Post 43: 831

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 831

That Is, 831

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 832

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World”, And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 832

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

832

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

832

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.832

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

832

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 833

Bawa Quotation:

833

“So, my very precious children, when you fall in love, analyze the state of that love. 833

“Cut it open, examine it carefully, and look for the love which is intermingled with love, 833

the love born of wisdom, 833

the love born of good qualities, 833

the love born of good actions, 833

the love born of good behavior, 833

the love emanating from clarity. 833

That is “True Love”. 833

Comments Added To Post: 833

(Bawa. That Is, 833

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For

“Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 834

That Is, 834

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 834

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 834

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 834

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 834

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.835

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 835

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 835

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 835

See “Daily Facebook Comment 259”. 835

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 259” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”) 835

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 835

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 836

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 836

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 836

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 836

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 837

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 838

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 838

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 838

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 838

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 839

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 839

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 839

A Lot, Yes?

839

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

839

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

839

839

Post 44:

839

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

840

"The Understanding

840

of "God Happening"

840

Within God Within You,

840

and that is for sure. Amen.

840

That Is,

840

As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart",

840

That Is,

840

Before "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current Degraded State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth" And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate",

840

For In Truth "A True Human Being" Alone Has "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", And To Truly "Take Control" of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In "The World" As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your

Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 841

That Is, 841

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 841

That Is, 841

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 841

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, 841

For In Truth, 842

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 842

And Now 842

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 842

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 842

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 842

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 842

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 842

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 843

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 843

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 843

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 843

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 843

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 843

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 843

Bawa Quotation: 844

Thereupon, God spoke His divine words of grace: 844

“Yā Muhammad, tell the people to fast, and through this, make them realize the difficulties of others. 844

“Through the fast, they will understand their own difficulties, and realize how they lose strength and courage. 844

“Within a month and ten days, within these forty days, they will experience how their bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued. 844

“Upon perceiving this, may they realize the immense suffering of those who face this all year round. 844

“Make them realize this. 844

“Make them realize the sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 844

“Make them perceive this suffering through the fast, and tell them to give others a place to live. 844

“Make them understand the hunger of others and distribute food. 844

“Make them give unto others house, land, and clothing similar to their own. 844

“May each life be given what is rightfully its own. 845

“O Muhammad, tell them this”, God declared. 845

Comments Added To Post: 845

(Bawa. That Is, 845

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 845

“The Understanding 845

of “God Happening” 845

Within God Within You, 845

and that is for sure. Amen. 845

That Is,

845

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

845

That Is,

846

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

846

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

846

That Is,

846

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

846

That Is,

846

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

847

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

847

For In Truth,

847

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 847

And Now

847

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

847

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 847

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 848

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

848

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 848

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.848

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

848

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

848

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 848

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

See “Daily Facebook Comment 260”. 849

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 260” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”) 849

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 850

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 850

“The Understanding 850

of “God Happening” 850

Within God Within You, 850

and that is for sure. Amen. 850

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 850

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 850

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 851

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 851

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 852

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 852

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 852

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 852

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 853

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 853

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 853

A Lot, Yes? 853

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 853

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 853

----- 853

Post 45: 853

Wisdom Points 37: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of

Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 854

That Is, 854

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 854

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 854

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 854

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 855

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 855

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction. 855

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 855

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 855

Bawa Quotation: 855

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 855

"You must accept and retain each word. 855

"You must put your own intellect far away. 855

"You have to put all your own things far away and take this. 855

"This is what will be of use to you tomorrow. 856

"This is what will be of use to you on your journey. 856

"This will be useful in your life. 856

"This will be of use to your "story." 856

"This will be useful to your soul. 856

Comments Added To Post: 856

(Bawa. That Is, 856

Wisdom Points 37: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 856

That Is, 856

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 857

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 857

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 857

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 857

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 857

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.857

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 857

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 858

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 858

See “Daily Facebook Comment 261”. 858

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 261” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-23-15” Under “Page 25”) 858

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 858

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 859

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 859

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 859

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 859

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 859

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 860

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 860

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 860

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

860

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

861

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

861

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

861

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

861

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

861

A Lot, Yes?

861

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

861

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

862

862

Post 46:

862

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 862

“The Understanding 862

of “God Happening” 862

Within God Within You, 862

and that is for sure. Amen. 862

That Is, 862

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 863

That Is, 863

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, 863

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 863

That Is, 863

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiaaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 863

That Is,

864

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 864

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

864

For In Truth,

864

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 864

“The “Understanding”

864

of “God Happening

864

Within “God Within You”,

864

And As Such

864

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

864

Because

865

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 865

And Now

865

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

865

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 865

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 865

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 865

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 866

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.866

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 866

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 866

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 866

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 866

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 866

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 867

Bawa Quotation:	867
“A human being must understand.	867
“He must understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.	867
“A human being can reflect on what he sees and understand what is right and what is wrong.	867
“He can recognize what is good and what is evil in each sound he hears. 867	
“In each aroma, he can tell the right smell from the wrong smell, the good smell from the bad smell.	867
“He can understand whether a word is right or wrong.	867
“For every taste, he can decide,	867
“This is a good taste,”	867
or	867
“This is a bad taste.”	867
“It is only if this wisdom is within a person that we can call him human. 867	
Comments Added To Post:	868
(Bawa. That Is,	868
Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now	868
“The Understanding	868
of “God Happening”	868
Within God Within You,	868

and that is for sure. Amen. 868

That Is, 868

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 868

That Is, 868

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, 869

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 869

That Is, 869

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 869

That Is, 869

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 870

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, 870

For In Truth, 870

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 870

“The “Understanding” 870

of “God Happening 870

Within “God Within You”, 870

And As Such 870

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 870

Because 870

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 871

And Now 871

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 871

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 871

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 871

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 871

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 871

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.872

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 872

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 872

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 872

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 872

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 872

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 873

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 873

See “Daily Facebook Comment 262”. 873

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 262” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-23-15” Under “Page 25”) 873

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The

Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 873

“The Understanding 873

of “God Happening” 873

Within God Within You, 874

and that is for sure. Amen. 874

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 874

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 874

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 874

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 874

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 875

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 875

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 875

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 875

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 876

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 876

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 876

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 876

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 877

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 877

A Lot, Yes? 877

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 877

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 877

----- 877

Post 47: 877

Wisdom Points 39: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 878

That Is, 878

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 878

That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 878

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 879

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God). 879

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 879

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 879

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 879

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.879

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 879

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 879

Bawa Quotation: 879

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 879

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God) 880

“If you concern yourself with others, that is satan’s business.880

“If you backbite you are satan, you are Allah’s enemy because you assume His responsibility. 880

“If you try to judge someone else you are His enemy. 880

“This is my experience, this is what I have to tell you, and it is the truth. 880

“May Allah protect (Your Soul From) you. Āmīn. 880

Comments Added To Post: 880

(Bawa. That Is,

880

Wisdom Points 39: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",

880

That Is,

881

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",

881

That Is, As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",

881

"There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 881

"Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between "Your Soul" And God", Not Between "You" And God). 881

"If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru's wisdom and keep it with you. 881

"It Will Be Good If You Know "The True Love" of "Your Life", Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At "The End". 881

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 882

"Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.882

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 882

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 882

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 882

See “Daily Facebook Comment 263”. 882

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 263” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-24-15” Under “Page 25”) 882

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Prayer Mat” And “The School” And “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 883

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 883

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 883

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
883

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
884

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
884

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
884

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
884

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
885

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
885

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 885

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 885

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 886

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 886

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 886

A Lot, Yes? 886

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 886

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 886

----- 886

Post 48: 886

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 887

“The Understanding 887

of “God Happening” 887

Within God Within You, 887

and that is for sure. Amen. 887

That Is, 887

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 887

That Is, 887

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,887

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 888

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 888

That Is, 888

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 888

That Is, 888

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 889

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 889

For In Truth, 889

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 889

“The “Understanding” 889

of “God Happening” 889

Within “God Within You”, 889

And As Such 889

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 890

Because 890

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 890

And Now 890

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 890

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 890

"Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 890

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "True Prayer" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being "The Understanding" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", That Is, of Being "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", 891

That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, 891

Allowing God To Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", 891

That Is, 891

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 891

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" of "True Prayer" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being "The Understanding" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", That Is, of Being "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 892

That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", 892

That Is, 892

If "You Can Be Cured", and that is for sure. Amen. 892

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 892

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 892

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 892

Bawa Quotation: 893

“Long ago there were not many mosques; sometimes you had to walk ten or fifteen miles to find a mosque, you had to walk until ‘ishā’, the evening prayer, then on Friday you had to start right after ‘ishā’ the night before to get to jum’ah, the midday congregational prayer.893

“I would walk ten or fifteen miles through the jungle, walking all night to reach the mosque about one or two in the morning for the early morning fajr prayer. 893

“Then I would wait for the jum’ah prayer, stay to pray the afternoon ‘asr prayer, the maghrib sunset prayer, and walk back through the jungle. 893

“I prayed this way without missing a single waqt, a single time of prayer, for eighty years.893

“My state was the state of prayer, my action was nothing but the intention for Allah, my action was the search for Allah, my īmān, my absolute faith, was to see only Allah. 893

“The purpose of my hayāt, my life, was to see Allah and the Rasūl, the Prophet of God (Sal.). 893

“I had no other purpose in life. 893

“My intention, my focus and the certitude of my īmān were just that. 893

Comments Added To Post: 894

(Bawa. That Is, 894

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

**That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now
Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 894**

“The Understanding 894

of “God Happening” 894

Within God Within You, 894

and that is for sure. Amen. 894

That Is, 894

**As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of
You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And
Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 894**

That Is, 894

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation”
From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,895**

**For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to
summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work
For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The
Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your
Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The State” of
“True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 895**

That Is, 895

**Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And
What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To
Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, 895**

That Is, 895

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 896

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 896

For In Truth, 896

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 896

“The “Understanding” 896

of “God Happening 896

Within “God Within You”, 896

And As Such 896

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 896

Because 897

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 897

And Now 897

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 897

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 897

So 897

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your īmān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 897

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 898

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 898

That Is, 898

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 898

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.898

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 899

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 899

That Is, 899

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 899

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 899

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 899

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 899

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 900

See “Daily Facebook Comment 264”. 900

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 264” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-24-15” Under “Page 25”) 900

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 900

“The Understanding 900

of “God Happening” 900

Within God Within You, 900

and that is for sure. Amen. 900

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 901

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 901

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 901

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 901

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 901

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 902

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 902

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 902

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 902

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 903

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 903

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 903

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 903

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 903

A Lot, Yes? 903

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 903

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 904

----- 904

Post 49: 904

Wisdom Points 41: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Controlled Tongue" And "The Goodness" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True

Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 904

That Is, 904

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 904

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 905

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away. 905

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 905

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God). 905

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 905

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 905

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 905

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.905

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 906

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

Bawa Quotation: 906

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away. 906

Comments Added To Post: 906

(Bawa. That Is, 906

Wisdom Points 41: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 907

That Is, 907

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 907

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of

Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 908

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away. 908

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 908

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God). 908

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 908

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 908

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 908

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.908

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 909

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

See “Daily Facebook Comment 265”. 909

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 265” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”) 909

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 910

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 910

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 910

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 910

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 911

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 911

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 911

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 911

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 912

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 912

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 912

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 913

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 913

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 913

A Lot, Yes? 913

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 913

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 913

----- 913

Post 50: 913

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 914

“The Understanding 914

of “God Happening” 914

Within God Within You, 914

and that is for sure. Amen. 914

That Is, 914

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 914

That Is, 914

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation”
From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,915**

**For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to
summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work
For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The
Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your
Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For
All Life, 915**

**That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 915**

That Is, 915

**Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And
What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To
Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, 915**

That Is, 915

**As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How
To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your
Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For
“Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and
to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To
Work For “Your Soul”, 916**

**That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now
Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For
“Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And
“The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 916**

For In Truth, 916

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 916

“The “Understanding” 916

of “God Happening 916

Within “God Within You”, 916

And As Such 917

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 917

Because 917

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 917

And Now 917

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 917

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 917

So 917

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 917

For Example, 917

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 918

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True

Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 918

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 918

Allowing 918

God To Accept You 918

Into “His Flower Garden”, 918

When 918

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 918

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 919

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 919

If 919

“You Can Be Cured”, 919

and that is for sure. Amen. 919

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 919

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 919

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 920

Bawa Quotation: 920

“A hasty intellect and anger will destroy even the love of God.920

“Hastiness and the anger which jumps to retort before another920

person has finished speaking will destroy the love that comes from the hearts of others and even the beautiful love of God. 920

“We must exercise patience and self-control. 920

Comments Added To Post: 920

(Bawa. That Is, 920

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 920

“The Understanding 921

of “God Happening” 921

Within God Within You, 921

and that is for sure. Amen. 921

That Is,

921

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

921

That Is,

921

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,921

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

921

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

922

That Is,

922

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

922

That Is,

922

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and

to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To
Work For “Your Soul”, 922

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now
Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For
“Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And
“The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 923

For In Truth, 923

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As
Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 923

“The “Understanding” 923

of “God Happening 923

Within “God Within You”, 923

And As Such 923

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is
in their qualities and their wisdom. 923

Because 923

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength,
and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who
face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 923

And Now 924

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of
Death, 924

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 924

So 924

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your
action Is Only the search for Allah, Your īmān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 924

For Example,

924

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 924

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 924

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 925

Allowing

925

God To Accept You

925

Into “His Flower Garden”,

925

When

925

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 925

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 925

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 926

If 926

“You Can Be Cured”, 926

and that is for sure. Amen. 926

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 926

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 926

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 926

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 926

See “Daily Facebook Comment 266”. 926

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 266” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”) 927

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 927

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As

Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 927

“The Understanding 927

of “God Happening” 927

Within God Within You, 927

and that is for sure. Amen. 927

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 928

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 928

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 928

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 928

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 928

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 929

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 929

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 929

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 929

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 930

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 930

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 930

A Lot, Yes? 930

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 930

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 931

----- 932

B. "Bawa Quotations - Plus" - Full Detail 932

----- 933

Post 01: 933

Wisdom Points 25: - What Will We Receive After We Die? 933

"The Justice of God" 933

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive." 933

Bawa Quotation: 933

"The Justice of God" 933

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive." 933

Comments Added To Posts: 933

(Bawa. That Is, 933

Wisdom Points 23: - What Will We Receive After We Die? 933

"The Justice of God" 933

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive." 933

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 934

See “Daily Facebook Comment 217”.

934

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 217” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”)

934

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

934

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

934

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

934

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is “Whatever you intend is what you will receive”, And In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Your “Iman-Islam”, That Is, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

935

(Bawa. That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist” As Now “One With” Your Life, And As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

935

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life and Teaching” and “Your Current Heart” and “Your Current Songs” Are Now Exclusively “Your Intention” That “You Alone Exist”, That Is, That Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

935

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 935

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Hell Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 936

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Heaven Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 936

(Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, That Is, Either Heaven As “Your Only Eternal Fate” Or Hell As “Your Only Eternal Fate”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Fate” of Hell, and that is for sure. Amen. 936

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 937

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Heaven” Over “Your Hell”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 937

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Truth” Over “Your Falsehood”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 937

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Over “You”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 937

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 938

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 938

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 938

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 938

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 938

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 939

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 939

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 939

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 939

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 940

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 940

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 940

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 940

A Lot, Yes? 940

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 940

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 940

----- 943

Post 02: 943

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die? 943

Bawa teaches us, that, 943

"Your own life answers the question, 943

"What do you want?" 943

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 943

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 943

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you. 943

"The choice is yours." 943

"Nobody gets what they don't want. 943

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God." 944

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you. 944

"That is why you now exist within Him. 944

"Now the choice is yours. 944

Bawa Quotation: 944

Bawa teaches us, that, 944

"Your own life answers the question, 944

"What do you want?"

944

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 944

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 944

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you. 944

"The choice is yours."

945

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

945

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

945

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

945

"That is why you now exist within Him.

945

"Now the choice is yours.

945

"Now you must choose either "Oneness with" God, or "separation from" God, now you must choose if He gets to live, to exist within you."

945

"Now you must choose to continue to live as if God is "separate from" you, or before you physically die, to die to your "separation from" God, in order to give life to God within you.

945

"This is the choice you must make now for eternity."

945

"During this short temporary life you must choose either "Oneness with" God for eternity or "separation from" God for eternity in the hereafter or akhrah.

945

"The choice is yours.

945

"And this is the reason, the only reason, that you now exist, that you now exist within God, this is the true purpose of your current life, of your short temporary life in this earth world or dunya, to make this choice."

946

"And how you are living at the end of your short temporary life in the dunya, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, is your true answer, is your real answer to your choice for eternity in akhirah, not anything else, no matter what you may be thinking or saying about you and God at the time of your death in the dunya, no matter what you may be doing at the time of your death in the dunya". 946

"Because these things do not matter, do not determine your eternal state in akhirah. 946

"It is only your "Oneness with" God, or your "separation from" God in the dunya that matters, because that is the only thing really broken or wrong with your life in the dunya, "separation from" God." 946

"And that is really the only thing you have control over in the dunya, your "Oneness with" or your "separation from" God, everything else that appears to be going on is just your karma, your fate, and your destiny, which has already been written." 946

"It is only "who you live it out with that is not written", either alone, as "separate from" God, or not alone, but rather in partnership with God, as "One with" God, and as "One with" everything that God is "One with" within you." 946

"Everything else in your life is just the dream, is just the drama called life in the dunya, which is a drama that is being conducted by God, not by us, everything else in your life is but the stage of drama upon which you can demonstrate to God your choice for eternity, where you can demonstrate to God your living as "One with" God or as "separate from" God within the drama of your life in the dunya, where you can demonstrate your choice for eternity to God until your time on the stage is up, until you die to the dunya". 947

"And then, having died to the dunya, and having made your choice, which is determined by the state you die in, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, you must then go onto akhirah, and live out your choice for eternity." 947

"Please spend a little time thinking about this. It is very, very important." 947

Comments Added To Post: 947

(Bawa. That Is, 947

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die? 947

Bawa teaches us, that, 947

"Your own life answers the question, 947

"What do you want?" 947

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted." 948

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded. 948

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you. 948

"The choice is yours." 948

"Nobody gets what they don't want. 948

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God." 948

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you. 948

"That is why you now exist within Him. 948

"Now the choice is yours. 948

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 949

See "Daily Facebook Comment 218". 949

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 218" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20") 949

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Only Correct Answer" To "Your Choice" In "The Drama" of "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "Your Choice" of Either "Your Oneness" With Or of Your "Separation From" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.
949

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Choice” of Either “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” For Eternity, Or of You Just Continuing To Reject “Your Joining In Partnership” With Him, Until “The End” of “Your Life” In “The Current Drama” of “Your Worldly Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.
949

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
950

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
950

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
950

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
950

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
950

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
951

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 951

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 951

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 951

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 952

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 952

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 952

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 952

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 952

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 952

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 953

----- 955

Post 03: 955

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?955

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer. 955

"Only that is true prayer." 955

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die." 955

Bawa Quotation: 955

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer. 955

"Only that is true prayer." 955

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die." 955

Comments Added To Posts: 955

(Bawa. That Is, 956

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?956

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer. 956

"Only that is true prayer."

956

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

956

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

956

See "Daily Facebook Comment 217".

956

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 217" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20")

956

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Prayer" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

957

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

957

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.)

957

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

957

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.)

957

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 958

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 958

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 958

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 958

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 958

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 959

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 959

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 959

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 959

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 959

A Lot, Yes? 959

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 960

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 960

----- 962

Post 04: 962

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life? 962

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 962

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 962

Bawa Quotation: 962

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 962

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 962

Comments Added To Post: 962

(Bawa. That Is, 962

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life? 962

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life. 963

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful." 963

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 963

See "Daily Facebook Comment 220". 963

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 220" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-29-15" Under "Page 20") 963

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", That Is, As Now "Your True Life" In "The World" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 963

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 963

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", That Is, As Now "Your True Life" In "The World" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, That Is, As Now "The One" of God That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do "This divine work for You", and that is for sure. Amen. 964

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, No One Else, And "Nothing else can make Your life truly successful", Here and Now, That Is, While You Are Still Living In "The World", Only Him, That Is, Only Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who In Truth Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen. 964

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, Not Just Another Person Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Mistakenly & Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little While” More, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 964

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 965

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 965

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now, This Very Moment, That Is, Seek Out Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, When “Your Next World” Begins, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 965

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, And Never Ever Let Go of Him, First As Now “Your Divine Feet” In “The World” For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, As Next “Your Divine Heart” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 966

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 966

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Then Never Ever Look Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Like Anything of “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 966

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “God’s Promise” And “God’s Guarantee” That You Can Take To “The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, That You Can Take To “God’s Bank” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 966

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 966

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 967

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 967

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 967

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 967

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 967

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 968

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 968

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 968

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 968

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 969

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 969

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 969

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 969

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 969

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 969

----- 972

Post 05: 972

Wisdom Points 29: - What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us? 972

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 972

Bawa Quotation: 972

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 972

"Destroy us as separate from You and You as separate from us, and reveal us as One with You and You as One with Us." 972

"Destroy the life of separation and differences that You have given us, and reveal the life of Oneness and Unity, of Justice and Truth, 972

and of Compassion and Unity, that you have also given us." 972

Comments Added To Post: 972

(Bawa. That Is, 972

Wisdom Points 29: -What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us? 973

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You." 973

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 973

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 221” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21”)

973

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now “The One True Solution” To “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, And To “The One True Problem” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Your Current “Separation From” God, and that is for sure. Amen. 973

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 973

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Because In Truth God Gave It All To You, And In Truth God Gave It To All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth God Is Now Conducting All of It, For You, Not You, So You Can Now Choose What You Want of It For Eternity, That Is, Either “Heaven” Or “Hell”, That Is, Either “God” Or “You”, That Is, So You Can Now Choose, From Everything That God Has Given To You, What You Want For Eternity,, and that is for sure. Amen. 974

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Second As “The Worldly Fate” of “Your Elemental Body” Written On “Your Forehead” With “The Qalam Or Pen” of God When You Emerged Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, All of Which In Truth In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 974

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, On “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Just Waiting For You To “Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 974

(Bawa. And Before “That” Written By God As “The Divine Fate” of “Your Soul” Written First On “Your Eyebrows” By God As “Your 124,000 Prophets”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is,

As Your “La Illaha Ill allahu” (There Is Nothing Other Than God, You Are Allah), And Next Written On “Your Forehead” By God As “Muhammadar Rasul Allah” (Muhammad Is The Messenger of God), That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven”, Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 975

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 975

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, and that is for sure. Amen. 975

(Bawa. That Is, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 975

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “Your Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 976

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Flame” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 976

(Bawa. That Is, So “You, God, And Everything” As Now “One” Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 976

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 976

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 977

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 977

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 977

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 977

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 977

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 978

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 978

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 978

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 978

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 979

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 979

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 979

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 979

A Lot, Yes? 979

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 979

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 979

----- 982

Post 06: 982

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer 982

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 982

"I will take your life 982

like a baby suckles milk" 982

Bawa Quotation: 982

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 982

"I will take your life 982

like a baby suckles milk" 982

Comments Added To Post: 983

(Bawa. That Is, 983

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer 983

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way, 983

"I will take your life 983

like a baby suckles milk" 983

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 983

See "Daily Facebook Comment 222". 983

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 222” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21”) 983

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Way” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will Now Take Away “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences”, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth Revealing “Your Next Universal Life” Now Hidden Within “Your Current Personal Life”, First “Here and Now”, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa. That Is, Effortlessly, That Is, “Like a baby suckles milk”, That Is, Without Any Sense of Loss Or Discomfort, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 984

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Leaving You With “An Eternal Divine Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Forever, So That “You And God” As One Can Travel For Eternity Through All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, First Together As Now “One” In “This World”, For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Together As “One” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 985

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 985

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 985

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 985

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 986

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 986

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 986

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 986

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 987

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 987

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 987

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 987

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 988

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 988

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 988

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 988

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 988

----- 990

Post 07: 990

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences? 990

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 990

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 990

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you." 990

Bawa Quotation: 990

Bawa teaches us that before we die we must, 990

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 990

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 991

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you." 991

Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen. 991

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen. 991

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen. 991

Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. 991

Comments Added To Post: 991

(Bawa. That Is, 991

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences? 991

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you". 991

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you." 992

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhira or the hereafter or the next world within you." 992

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 992

See "Daily Facebook Comment 223". 992

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 221" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21") 992

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhira or the hereafter or the next world within you", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 993

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 993

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 993

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 994

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 994

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 994

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 994

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 995

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 995

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 996

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 996

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 996

A Lot, Yes? 996

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 996

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 996

----- 999

Post 08: 999

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With? 999

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. 999

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. 999

"So I request." 999

Bawa Quotation: 999

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. 999

“Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. 999

“So I request.” 999

Comments Added To Post: 999

(Bawa. That Is, 999

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With? 999

“Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. 1000

“Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. 1000

“So I request.” 1000

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1000

See “Daily Facebook Comment 224”. 1000

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 224” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-01-15” Under “Page 21”) 1000

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Wrong” of “My Life”, And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Good” of “My Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1000

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The First” of “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” (Your School of Contrast), And “Your Dunya Or Earth World” (Your School of Light), And “Your Akhirah Or Next World” (Your School of Oneness), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1001

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Right Now, This Very Moment, Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives

Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1001

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Start To Use Up “Your Two Lives” Correctly, While He Still Can, That Is, So God Can Start To Use Up “Your Life” And “His Life” Correctly, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Light and Darkness”, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Truth and Falsehood”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Good and Evil”, of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1001

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “Your Life”, And God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “The Life” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Correctly Teach “Your Soul” What It Does Not Know, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1002

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1002

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1002

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1002

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1003

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1003

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1003

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1003

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1004

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1004

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1004

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1004

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1005

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1005

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1005

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1005

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1005

----- 1007

Post 09: 1007

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling "The Final Destruction" Upon All of Us? 1007

"Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 1007

"We can see this. 1007

"If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 1007

"Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā' and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 1007

"We have to accept this. 1007

Bawa Quotation: 1007

"The truth exists, and the changes have taken place. 1007

"Destruction is approaching. 1007

"People's qalbs are changing. 1007

“Even though the dunyā is still the same, even though the sun and the moon are still the same, even though Allāh’s compassionate grace, His rahmah, is still the way it always has been, man is not. 1008

“Man’s nafs, his mind, his qalb, and his desires are all changing. 1008

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 1008

“We can see this. 1008

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 1008

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 1008

“We have to accept this. 1008

Comments Added To Post: 1008

(Bawa. That Is, 1008

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction” Upon All of Us?1008

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor. 1009

“We can see this. 1009

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this. 1009

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur. 1009

“We have to accept this. 1009

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1009

See “Daily Facebook Comment 225”. 1009

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 225” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”) 1009

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Come Into “The World” At “This Time” Not To Be Destroyed But Rather To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1010

(Bawa. That Is, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Provide “The Final Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1010

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1010

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1010

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Help You Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1011

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1011

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1011

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1011

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1011

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1012

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1012

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1012

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1012

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1013

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1013

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1013

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

1013

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1014

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

1014

A Lot, Yes?

1014

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1014

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1014

1017

Post 10:

1017

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.
1017

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.
1017

Bawa Quotation:
1017

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.
1017

“Further, if you see it through wisdom, then the resonance of Allāh, the meanings of the Qutb (Ral.), the prophets, the Light of the Nūr Muhammad, the benevolence of hayāt, life, and the ray of Allāh can be understood.
1017

“We can then see Allāh, His kingdom, His benevolence, His grace, the hereafter, and the entire universes.
1017

Comments Added To Post:
1017

(Bawa. That Is,
1018

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.
1018

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.
1018

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1018

See “Daily Facebook Comment 226”.
1018

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 226” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”)

1018

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “Looking at this body from the outside, And it appears as the world”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1018

(Bawa. While In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “Analyzing the inner body through wisdom, Having Truly Activated the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1019

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1019

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Such” Is Now “The Only True Difference” Between “Your Current Life” In “The World” And Now “The Current Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1019

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1019

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1020

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1020

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your

Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1020

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1020

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1020

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1021

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1021

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1021

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1022

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1022

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1022

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1022

----- 1025

Post 11: 1025

Wisdom Points 03: - The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find "A True Human Being" Among "The Creation" of God, To "Realize Him" (Become Him) And To "Understand Him" (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See "The Introduction" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom "Shaikh and Disciple", And "A Partial On-line Version") 1025

"With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 1025

"This is the only duty we have to perform now. 1025

"If we can do this, it will be very good. 1025

"Then we will know peace. 1025

Bawa Quotation: 1025

"God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives. 1025

"Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 1025

“We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom. 1026

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 1026

“This is the only duty we have to perform now. 1026

“If we can do this, it will be very good. 1026

“Then we will know peace. 1026

Comments Added To Post: 1026

(Bawa. That Is, 1026

Wisdom Points 03: -The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Shaikh and Disciple”, And “A Partial On-line Version”) 1026

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him. 1026

“This is the only duty we have to perform now. 1026

“If we can do this, it will be very good. 1026

“Then we will know peace. 1027

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1027

See “Daily Facebook Comment 227”. 1027

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 227” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”) 1027

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize” (Become) And “Understand” 1027

(Transcend), Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen. 1027

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1027

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1028

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1028

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1028

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1028

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1028

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1029

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1029

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1029

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1029

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1030

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1030

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1030

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1030

A Lot, Yes? 1030

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1030

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1030

----- 1033

Post 12: 1033

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 1033

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 1033

Bawa Quotation: 1033

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 1033

“Our food must be given to others. 1033

“Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable. 1033

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state. 1033

Comments Added To Post: 1033

(Bawa. That Is, 1034

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours. 1034

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 1034

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1034

See “Daily Facebook Comment 228”. 1034

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”)

1034

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “To lose Yourself, forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others”, You Must First “Lose Yourself, Forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1035

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1035

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Everything” That You Are Now Currently Doing, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That You Have Now Somehow “Lost Your Self”, And Somehow “Forgot Yourself”, And Are Now Somehow “Conducting” Your Life Only For The Sake of Others, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

1035

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only God” Can Do “God’s Work”, Not You, And Not Any of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Now Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

1035

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Stop All of Your Current Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

1036

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1036

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1036

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 1036

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 1037

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1037

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 1037

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1037

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1038

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1038

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1038

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1038

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1039

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1039

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1039

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1039

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1039

----- 1042

Post 13: 1042

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1042

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 1042

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 1042

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 1042

Bawa Quotation: 1042

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 1042

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 1042

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 1042

“There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. 1042

“You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. 1042

“Only then can you benefit and grow. 1043

“Then there will be no death. 1043

Comments Added To Post: 1043

(Bawa. That Is, 1043

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1043

“Now you have life, but death will follow. 1043

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. 1043

“If truth is within you, there will be no death. 1043

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1043

See “Daily Facebook Comment 229”. 1043

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”) 1044

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current True Life” Which God Is Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Pick

Up”, And To Now “Claim” As Now “Your True Wealth” In “The World” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1044

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1044

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1044

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1044

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1045

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1045

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1045

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1045

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1046

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1046

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1046

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1046

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1047

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1047

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1047

A Lot, Yes? 1047

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1047

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1047

----- 1050

Post 14: 1050

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding "The Secret Place" That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With "The Not So Secret Place", That Is, With "The Public Place", That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either "God" Or "You", and that is for sure. Amen. 1050

"Study the secret, the secret place. 1050

'Only then can you study yourself. 1050

"Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else1050

"You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 1050

Bawa Quotation: 1050

"Study the secret, the secret place. 1050

'Only then can you study yourself. 1050

"Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else1050

"You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 1050

"When your heart is clear, you will complete your school examination. 1051

"You will clear, complete the test of your life. 1051

Comments Added To Post: 1051

(Bawa. That Is, 1051

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding "The Secret Place" That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With "The Not So Secret Place", That Is, With "The Public Place", That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either "God" Or "You", and that is for sure. Amen. 1051

“Study the secret, the secret place. 1051

‘Only then can you study yourself. 1051

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else” 1051

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery. 1051

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1051

See “Daily Facebook Comment 230”. 1052

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 230” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”) 1052

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Secret Place”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1052

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Help You Get Rid of “Your Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. if you like, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen 1052

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1052

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1052

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1053

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1053

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1053

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1053

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1053

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1054

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1054

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1054

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1054

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1055

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1055

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1055

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1055

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1055

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From The Publication, “Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”, Volume 1, page 12. 1055

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 1055

Also See “A Partial Copy” of “Spiritual Letter 20”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books, if you like, Called “The Three Sons of Abraham (peace be upon Him)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

Also See “A 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09” For an earlier version of this letter, that was not sent, and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

Post 15:

1058

1058

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1058

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you. 1058

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher. 1058

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1058

Bawa Quotation: 1058

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you. 1058

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher. 1059

“He might be here for a little more time in this world, however when he leaves, if more children come through your effort, please teach them what I have taught you. 1059

“My children, you must accept the children who come, make the guru responsible for them and act appropriately. 1059

“This is what I ask of you. 1059

“It may be that the guru you have is very good, it may be that the teacher you have is the only true teacher in the world. 1059

“You may not be able to see that teacher now, but once you surrender all responsibility to him, when you look you will understand who that teacher is. 1059

“To see the guru who is not looking for any profit from you, who is only carrying out God's commands, you need firm faith and certitude. 1059

“He will not spend his time expecting to receive your food, your favors or what you have gathered. 1059

“He is neither worldly nor learned, and therefore my children, every word that comes from him is a sound coming from somewhere and someone else. 1059

“From time to time he will speak spontaneously using these sounds, but he will not say anything without God’s permission and His command. 1060

Comments Added To Post: 1060

(Bawa. That Is, 1060

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1060

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you. 1060

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher. 1060

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1060

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1061

See “Daily Facebook Comment 231”. 1061

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 231” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”) 1061

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Teacher”, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1061

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1061

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1061

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1062

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1062

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1062

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1062

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1063

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1063

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1063

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1063

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1064

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1064

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1064

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1064

A Lot, Yes? 1064

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1064

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1064

----- 1068

Post 16: 1068

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding "The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth", For In Truth, 1068

"Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 1068

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1068

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If "You Can Be Cured", And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.1068

Bawa Quotation: 1068

"The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—1068

what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. 1068

"You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings. 1068

"The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. 1069

"Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 1069

Comments Added To Post: 1069

(Bawa. That Is, 1069

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth, 1069

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God. 1069

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1069

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.1069

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1070

See “Daily Facebook Comment 232”. 1070

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 232” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”) 1070

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Now “Your Truth” Hidden Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. Amen. 1070

(Bawa. That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1070

(Bawa. That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, First As “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, 1071

and that is for sure. Amen.

1071

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1071

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1071

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

1071

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

1071

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

1072

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

1072

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1072

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1072

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1073

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1073

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1073

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1073

----- 1076

Post 17: 1076

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1076

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 1076

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1076

Bawa Quotation: 1076

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 1077

“We must dissect all this, look at it, and understand. 1077

“Then from all this we must extract love, truth, justice, integrity, honesty, and the laws of righteousness. 1077

“We must discover these truths within that love and conduct our lives accordingly. 1077

Comments Added To Post: 1077

(Bawa. That Is, 1077

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1077

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. 1078

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1078

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1078

See “Daily Facebook Comment 233”.

1078

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 233” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”)

1078

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Without The Direct Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

1078

(Bawa. That Is, Without His Direct Help In “Your Life” Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Because He Is Now “The Final Help” of God For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1079

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1079

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1079

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1079

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

1079

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

1080

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1080

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1080

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1080

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1080

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1081

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1081

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1081

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1081

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About!1081

A Lot, Yes? 1081

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1082

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1082

----- 1085

Post 18: 1085

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1085

“You have to see it for yourself. 1085

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 1085

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 1085

“You can know it only if you go there. 1085

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1085

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1086

Bawa Quotation: 1086

“My love you, jeweled lights of my eyes, my children and grandchildren.1086

“Try to see Him. 1086

“Try to know the bliss. 1086

“Try to attain that peace and live in His garden. 1086

“With the wisdom that I have, I cannot begin to fully describe its splendor to you. 1086

“No one can describe it. 1086

“You have to see it for yourself. 1086

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 1086

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 1086

“You can know it only if you go there. 1086

“Then one day, when you go there, perhaps I will be there too and we will meet again. 1087

“Amin. May Allah help us. 1087

Comments Added To Post: 1087

(Bawa. That Is, 1087

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1087

“You have to see it for yourself. 1087

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice. 1087

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere. 1087

“You can know it only if you go there. 1087

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1088

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1088

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1088

See “Daily Facebook Comment 234”. 1088

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 234” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”) 1088

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Miss “This Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Then What Is “God To Do” But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1088

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1089

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1089

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1089

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
1089

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
1089

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1090

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1090

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
1090

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1090

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
1091

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1091

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1091

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1091

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1092

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1092

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1092

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1092

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1092

----- 1095

Post 19: 1095

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1095

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1095

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 1095

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 1095

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 1095

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”1095

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1095

Bawa Quotation: 1096

“When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. 1096

“Why? 1096

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.”1096

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 1096

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1096

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 1096

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 1096

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 1096

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”1096

Comments Added To Post: 1096

(Bawa. That Is,

1096

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1097

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1097

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 1097

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 1097

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 1097

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil! 1097

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1097

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1098

See “Daily Facebook Comment 235”. 1098

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 235” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”) 1098

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Are Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1098

(Bawa. That Is, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Who Can Now Truly Help You Move Forward In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” To My Children, if you like, For Both “This World”, That Is, Until 2086, And For “Your Next World”, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1098

(Bawa. And As “Such” He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly 1098

01. “Take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 1099

02. “Change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1099

(Bawa. For In Truth If You Now Truly Accept Him As Now “Such”, And If You Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With Him As Now “Such”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then 1099

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 1099

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 1099

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 1099

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.1099

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1099

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
1100

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1100

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1100

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
1100

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1101

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
1101

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
1101

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1101

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1102

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1102

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1102

A Lot, Yes? 1102

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1102

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

----- 1106

Post 20: 1106

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1106

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him. 1106

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought 1106

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You All of This”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1106

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

Bawa Quotation: 1107

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him. 1107

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought 1107

Comments Added To Post: 1107

(Bawa. That Is, 1107

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him. 1108

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought 1108

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Truly “Give You All of This”, That Is, Only Give You “Your True Birth Right“, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, That Is, And Give You “Your True Birth Right“, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen1108

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

See “Daily Facebook Comment 236”. 1108

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 236” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”) 1109

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Birth Right” From God Now Exclusively Exists Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1109

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1109

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1110

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1110

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1110

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1110

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1111

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1111

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1111

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In

“The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1112

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1112

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1112

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1112

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1112

----- 1116

Post 21: 1116

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1116

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 1116

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 1116

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1116

Bawa Quotation: 1116

“The exaltedness of our lives depends on the way in which we treat our wives 1117

“Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives 1117

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 1117

“A man must know the state of his wife’s mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 1117

Comments Added To Post: 1117

(Bawa. That Is, 1117

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1117

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives. 1118

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act. 1118

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1118

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1118

See “Daily Facebook Comment 237”.

1118

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 237” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”)

1118

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1119

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1119

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1119

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1119

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1119

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

1120

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1120

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1120

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1120

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1121

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1121

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1121

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1121

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1122

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1122

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1122

A Lot, Yes? 1122

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1122

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1122

----- 1126

Post 22: 1126

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life. 1126

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 1126

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 1126

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 1126

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender. 1126

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

Bawa Quotation: 1127

“The heart of a woman is similar to a flower. 1127

“It can very quickly develop a beautiful, loving fragrance. 1127

“If we carefully pick it and carefully take in the fragrance, it will give us the perfume. 1127

“But if we pluck it impatiently and crush it in our hands, it will give us the smell of a crushed flower. 1128

“It will not give us the original fragrance. 1128

“You must not crush the heart of the woman in your life. 1128

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 1128

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 1128

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 1128

“The heart of a woman is very delicate and tender. 1128

Comments Added To Post: 1128

(Bawa. That Is, 1128

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life. 1129

“You must not crush it or squeeze it. 1129

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care. 1129

“It is only then that it will benefit you. 1129

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender. 1129

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1130

See “Daily Facebook Comment 238”. 1130

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 238” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”) 1130

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “Your One True Wife” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 1130

(Bawa. That Is, “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Shaikh” in “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 1131

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Us, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “This World”, That Is, Until The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” of “Your Soul” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen . 1131

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 1131

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1131

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1132

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1132

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your

Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1132

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1132

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1132

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1133

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1133

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1133

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1133

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years"

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1134

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1134

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1134

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1134

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1134

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1134

----- 1138

Post 23: 1138

Wisdom Points 15: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 1138

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 1138

He had Allāh’s actions. 1138

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers 1138

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1138

Bawa Quotation: 1138

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 1139

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 1139

He had Allāh’s actions. 1139

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers 1139

“He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt. He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct. 1139

“He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct. He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh. 1139

“In those times, man killed no life. 1139

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS) 1139

“Insān regarded all of them as equals. 1139

“He lived with sabūr (Inner Patience/Forebearance). 1139

“Men of those times lived in that state. 1139

“That time is gone (Because It Was Not Understood) 1139

Comments Added To Post: 1139

(Bawa. That Is, 1140

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1140

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have? 1140

“He had Allāh’s qualities. 1140

He had Allāh’s actions. 1140

He had Allāh’s love. He had Allāh’s peace. He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers! 140

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1140

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1140

See “Daily Facebook Comment 239”. 1141

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 239” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”) 1141

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Age” Has Now Returned To Man, That Is, “That Age” Has Now Returned To You, And Has Now Returned To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because Now It Is Truly Understood, So It Will Never Leave You Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1141

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1141

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1141

(Bawa. All You Have “To Do Now” Is To Truly “Pick It Up”, As Now “Your True Birth Right”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Never Ever Look Back, and that is for sure. Amen. 1141

(Bawa. That Is, And Never Ever Look Back, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Bawa. That is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1142

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1143

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1143

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1143

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1143

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1144

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1144

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1144

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1144

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1145

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1145

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1145

A Lot, Yes?

1145

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1145

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1145

1149

Post 24:

1149

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

1149

"Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

1149

"Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

1149

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" ("The One True Human Being"), Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

1150

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" ("The One True Human Being"), Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", If "You Can Be Cured", And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

1150

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1150

Bawa Quotation: 1150

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 1150

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 1151

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God as harām, forbidden, or evil. 1151

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good. 1151

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’ān 1151

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām. 1151

“The capture of other lives and attacks against other countries are not the law. 1151

Comments Added To Post: 1151

(Bawa. That Is, 1151

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 1152

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 1152

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1153

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1153

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1153

See “Daily Facebook Comment 240”. 1153

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 240” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”) 1153

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True State”, That Is, of “The One True Human Being”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1154

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1154

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1154

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1154

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1155

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1155

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1155

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1155

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1156

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1156

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1156

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1156

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1157

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1157

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1157

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1157

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1157

----- 1161

Post 25: 1161

Wisdom Points 17: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Light" of Lailatul-Qadr For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The Light" of Lailatul-Qadr For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1161

"O Lord of the universes. 1161

"Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 1161

"Please fill these children with resolute faith. 1161

"Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 1161

"Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 1161

"Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 1161

"Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.1161

"O Allah! 1162

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1162

Bawa Quotation: 1162

"O Lord of the universes. 1162

"Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 1162

"Please fill these children with resolute faith. 1162

"Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 1162

"Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 1162

"Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 1162

"Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.1162

“O Allah! 1162

“Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them. Āmin, 1162

“O Lord of the universes. 1163

“May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.1163

“Go and fulfill your fast. 1163

Comments Added To Post: 1163

(Bawa. That Is, 1163

Wisdom Points 17: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1163

“O Lord of the universes. 1163

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. 1163

“Please fill these children with resolute faith. 1163

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. 1163

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. 1164

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. 1164

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.1164

“O Allah! 1164

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1164

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1164

See “Daily Facebook Comment 241”. 1164

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 241” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”) 1164

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1164

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1165

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1165

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1165

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1166

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1166

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1166

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1166

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1167

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1167

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1167

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1167

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About!1167

A Lot, Yes? 1167

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1167

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

----- 1172

Post 26: 1172

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As ““The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1172

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart!1172

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 1172

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1172

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be

Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1173

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1173

Bawa Quotation: 1173

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart1173

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 1173

“I will send this into his inner heart. 1173

“O Muhammad, I will send down the same divine knowledge, the same Lailatul-Qadr, to anyone who opens his melted inner heart and offers worship1173

“This qadr, this ray, will resplend. 1173

“It will resonate in the inner heart. 1173

Comments Added To Post: 1174

(Bawa. That Is, 1174

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As ““The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1174

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart1174

and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr. 1174

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1174

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1175

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1175

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1175

See “Daily Facebook Comment 242”. 1175

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 242” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”) 1175

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1175

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1176

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1176

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 1176

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 1176

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1176

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 1177

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1177

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1177

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1177

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1177

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1178

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1178

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1178

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1178

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1178

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1178

----- 1182

Post 27: 1182

Wisdom Points 19: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 1182

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 1182

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 1182

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 1182

“You must live as one child in this state. 1182

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 1182

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality. 1183

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing 1183

“It is the truth. 1183

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1183

Bawa Quotation: 1183

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 1183

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 1183

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 1183

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 1183

“Then you will be inseparable. 1183

“You will never be separate. 1183

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak. 1183

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire. 1184

“There will be no light. 1184

"You must focus on this with each thought. 1184

"Each child must nurture peace, tranquility and unity in this state. 1184

"You must live as one child in this state. 1184

"It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 1184

"When we say, "Unity, unity, unity" — that is God's quality. 1184

"It is God's quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing1184

"It is the truth. 1184

Comments Added To Post: 1184

(Bawa. That Is, 1184

Wisdom Points 19: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Fire" For "The Firewood" of "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The Fire" For "The Firewood" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

"We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 1185

"We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 1185

"If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 1185

"You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 1185

"You must live as one child in this state. 1185

"It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility. 1185

"When we say, "Unity, unity, unity" — that is God's quality. 1185

"It is God's quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing1185

“It is the truth. 1185

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1186

See “Daily Facebook Comment 243”. 1186

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 243” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”) 1186

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, 1186

“It is the truth, 1186

and that is for sure. Amen. 1186

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, “That Truth” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1186

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1186

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1187

(Note: See “Our True Story”; “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1187

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of

Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1187

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1187

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1187

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1188

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1188

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1188

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1188

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1189

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1189

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1189

A Lot, Yes? 1189

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1189

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

----- 1194

Post 28: 1194

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As "The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ["ilm"] For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The Spring of Grace" And "The Spring of Light" [Wisdom] And "The Spring of Divine Knowledge" ["ilm"] For "The Life" of "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen! 194

"If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh's words of grace. 1194

Then, 1194

"The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all! 194

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen 1195

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

Bawa Quotation: 1196

“The prayers you perform, the duties you do, the charity and love you give, the unity you have, and the lessons you learn are all equal to just one drop 1196

“But if you use that one drop and continue to do your duty and keep digging within, then the spring of Allāh’s grace and His qualities will flow in abundance 1196

“As soon as you pour that one drop, you will receive so much 1196

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace. 1196

“All that you hear will be a wealth that belongs to you. “If you make the effort and search for Allāh with the amount you have now, whatever its limits may be, and if you continue to search with determination, you will receive so much from Allāh. 1196

“You will receive what rightfully belongs to you. 1196

“You will attain peace and be relieved of your fatigue. 1196

“Then with this abundant water of grace, you can give peace to others and relieve them of their fatigue. 1196

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all 196

Comments Added To Post: 1197

(Bawa. That Is, 1197

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen! 197

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace. 1197

Then, 1197

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all 197

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1198

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access

To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen1198

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1198

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1198

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1199

See “Daily Facebook Comment 244”. 1199

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 244” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”) 1199

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, 1199

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1199

Then, 1199

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all! 199

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, “Your One Word” To Give God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1199

(Bawa. And Within “That One Word”, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen!200

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1200

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1200

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1200

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1200

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1201

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1201

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1201

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1201

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1202

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1202

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1202

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1203

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1203

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1203

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1203

----- 1207

Post 29: 1207

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1207

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 1207

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu’min, a true believer. 1207

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1207

Bawa Quotation: 1207

The Sheikh says: 1207

“There is no purpose in fighting a jihad, a holy war, against those in the world outside you who do not accept Allah. 1208

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 1208

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu’min, a true believer. 1208

Comments Added To Post: 1208

(Bawa. That Is, 1208

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu'min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1208

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah. 1208

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer. 1208

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1209

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1209

See “Daily Facebook Comment 245”. 1209

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 245” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”) 1209

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1209

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1209

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1210

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
1210

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1210

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1210

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
1210

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1211

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
1211

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
1211

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1211

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1212

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1212

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1212

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1212

A Lot, Yes? 1212

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1212

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1212

----- 1216

Post 30: 1216

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is,

As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1216

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah 1216

because of their religions. 1216

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.1216

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 1216

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

Bawa Quotation: 1217

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah 1217

because of their religions. 1218

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.1218

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 1218

Comments Added To Post: 1218

(Bawa. That Is, 1218

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1218

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah 1218

because of their religions. 1218

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.1218

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.). 1218

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1219

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1219

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1219

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1219

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1220

See “Daily Facebook Comment 246”. 1220

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 246” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”) 1220

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1220

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1220

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1220

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1221

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1221

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1221

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
1221

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1221

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
1222

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
1222

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1222

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1222

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1223

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1223

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1223

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1223

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1223

----- 1227

Post 31: 1227

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1227

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 1227

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 1227

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1227

Bawa Quotation: 1227

A Man Asked, 1228

"How can the world be overcome?" 1228

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied, 1228

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 1228

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 1228

Comments Added To Post: 1228

(Bawa. That Is, 1228

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1228

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 1228

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away. 1229

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1229

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1229

See "Daily Facebook Comment 247". 1229

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 247” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”) 1229

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1229

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1230

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1230

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1230

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1230

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1230

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1231

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1231

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

1231

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1231

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1232

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1232

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

1232

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1232

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

1232

A Lot, Yes?

1232

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1232

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1233

----- 1237

Post 32: 1237

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now ““The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1237

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God. 1237

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1237

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

Bawa Quotation: 1238

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God. 1238

Comments Added To Post: 1238

(Bawa. That Is, 1238

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1239

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God. 1239

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1239

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has

Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 1240

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1240

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1240

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1240

See “Daily Facebook Comment 248”. 1240

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 248” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”) 1240

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1241

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1241

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1241

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1241

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1241

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1242

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1242

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1242

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1242

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1243

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1243

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In

“The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1243

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)
1243

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1244

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About!1244

A Lot, Yes?
1244

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.
1244

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.
1244

1248

Post 33:
1248

Wisdom Points 25: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,
1248

That Is,
1248

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.
1248

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 1248

“You have to endeavor to act like that. 1248

“You must establish that state. 1248

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this 1249

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1249

Bawa Quotation: 1249

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 1249

“You have to endeavor to act like that. 1249

“You must establish that state. 1249

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this 1249

“Each child has to think about this. 1249

“This has to come into each of your intentions. 1249

“This has to come into everything you focus upon. 1249

“It has to enter into all of your prayers. 1249

“This has to come immediately and remain with you always. 1250

“You should not indulge in jealousy, fighting, quarreling, envy, anger or arrogance. 1250

“These belong to satan. 1250

“They should not come to this place. 1250

“Your eyes should not see these things. 1250

“Your ears should not hear these things. 1250
 “Those smells should not come to your nose. 1250
 “Those qualities should not come to your tongue. 1250
 “Those qualities should not come to your qalb. 1250
 “They should not touch any part of your body. 1250
 “Those evil qualities should not touch any part of you. 1250
 “Only the qualities of Allāh should touch you. 1250
 “Only Allāh’s actions should exist within your qalb. 1250
 “I humbly request that these qualities come into your actions 1250

Comments Added To Post: 1251

(Bawa. That Is, 1251

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1251

That Is, 1251

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior. 1251

“You have to endeavor to act like that. 1251

“You must establish that state.

1251

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this252

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1252

See “Daily Facebook Comment 249”.

1252

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 249” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”)

1252

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1252

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

1252

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1253

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1253

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1253

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1253

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1253

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1254

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1254

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1254

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1254

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1255

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In

“The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1255

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1255

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1255

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About1255

A Lot, Yes? 1255

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1255

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1256

----- 1260

Post 34: 1260

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth1260

That Is, 1260

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1260

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.1260

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

Bawa Quotation: 1261

“If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us1262

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.1262

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 1262

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 1262

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.1262

“This is the war we must wage. 1262

“Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” 1262

“Our real enemies are within us from birth. 1262

“An insān, a human being, will realize that it is his own evil qualities which are killing him. 1262

“These are the enemies that must be conquered. 1262

“We must control and subdue these animal qualities within us and keep them in their place. 1263

“We must show them their true Master, Allāhu ta’ālā. 1263

“We must win them over and teach them īmān. 1263

“That is the way of Islām. 1263

Comments Added To Post: 1263

(Bawa. That Is, 1263

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth” 1263

That Is, 1263

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 1264

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,

Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

See “Daily Facebook Comment 250”. 1265

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 250” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”) 1265

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1266

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1267

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1267

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1267

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1267

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The

Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1268

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1268

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1269

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1269

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1269

A Lot, Yes?

1269

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1269

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1269

1273

Post 35:

1273

Wisdom Points 27: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Wisdom" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",

1273

That Is,

1273

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The Wisdom" For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1273

"In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With "Your Wisdom").

1273

"This is Islam.

1273

"This is the kalimah.

1273

"This is Īmān-Islām.

1273

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

1274

Bawa Quotation:

1274

"Allāhu ta'ālā Nāyan defined the purpose of Islam.

1274

"Islam is brotherhood — the unity of brothers and sisters.

1274

"Even though we [Your Soul] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.

1274

“And what is brotherhood?	1274
“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you (With “Your Wisdom”).	1274
“If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you (With “Your Wisdom”).	1274
“If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you (With “Your Wisdom”).	1274
“If someone is troubled, you experience that distress (With “Your Wisdom”).	1274
“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).	1275
“This is Islam.	1275
“This is the kalimah.	1275
“This is ĩmān-Islām.	1275
Comments Added To Post:	1275
(Bawa. That Is,	1275
Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,	1275
That Is,	1275
Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	1275
“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).	1276
“This is Islam.	1276
“This is the kalimah.	1276

“This is Īmān-Islām.

1276

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

1276

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1276

See “Daily Facebook Comment 251”.

1276

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 251” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”)

1276

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1277

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1277

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1277

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1277

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1277

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1278

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
1278

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1278

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
1278

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
1279

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1279

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1279

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1279

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1280

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1280

A Lot, Yes? 1280

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1280

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1280

----- 1284

Post 36: 1284

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave"). 1284

That Is, 1284

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1284

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave") 1284

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying, 1284

"We are going to be alone one day. 1284

(In "Our Grave") 1284

----- 1285

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave") 1285

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave"). 1285

"That will be good. 1285

"All praise is to God! 1285

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1285

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", If "You Can Be Cured", and that is for sure. Amen. 1285

(Bawa. And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. 1285

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1286

(Bawa. Also See "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1286

Bawa Quotation: 1286

"Someday, everyone will leave us and we will have to be alone. 1286

"Therefore, we should practice being alone now, saying, 1286
 "We are going to be alone one day. 1286
 "Everyone will carry us to the cemetery and leave us there--alone. 1286
 "They will gather together, carry us to the grave, and leave us alone." 1286
 "If we practice being alone right now, it will be easier later on 1286
 "We can then leave unperturbed saying, 1286
 "I was alone then, 1286
 and I am alone now. 1286
 "There is no reason 1286
 to be distressed". 1287
 "However, if we take a group of people with us wherever we go, then we will have to cry when
 we get there (In "Your Grave") 1287
 "We will be lonely and say (In "Your Grave") 1287
 "Where is my child? 1287
 Where is my wife?" 1287
 "We will look around for them and it will be very difficult. 1287
 "Remain alone; you have to be alone later on. 1287
 "Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave") 1287
 "That will be good. 1287
 "All praise is to God! 1287
 Comments Added To Post: 1287
 (Bawa. That Is, 1287

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave"). 1287

That Is, 1288

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1288

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave") 1288

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying, 1288

"We are going to be alone one day. 1288

(In "Our Grave") 1288

----- 1288

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave") 1288

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave"). 1288

"That will be good. 1288

"All praise is to God! 1288

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1289

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1289

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1289

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1289

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1289

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1290

See “Daily Facebook Comment 252”. 1290

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 252” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”) 1290

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1290

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1290

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet” (Sal.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Islamic Tradition”, And As Now “Walking With Jesus” (A.S.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Christian Tradition”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One”

of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1291

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1292

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The

"Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1293

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1293

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1293

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1293

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1294

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1294

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1294

A Lot, Yes? 1294

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1294

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1294

1298

Post 37:

1298

Wisdom Points 29: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Straight Path" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",

1298

That Is,

1298

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The Straight Path" of "The Truth" of God For "Your Soul", For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1298

"Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth! 298

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 1298

"This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 1298

"This is what is spoken of in the Qur'an. 1298

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1299

Bawa Quotation: 1299

"As brothers in Islām, as mu'mins, we must open our qalbs and look within. 1299

"Without jealousy, envy, deceit, or trickery, without divisiveness or discrimination, we must turn our hearts to the straight path and perform tasbīh, glorifying Allāh. 1299

"Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth! 299

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 1299

"This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 1299

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an. 1299

Comments Added To Post: 1299

(Bawa. That Is, 1299

Wisdom Points 29: - ““The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1300

That Is, 1300

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1300

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth1300

in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality. 1300

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago. 1300

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an. 1300

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1300

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1301

See “Daily Facebook Comment 253”. 1301

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 253” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”)

1301

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1301

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1301

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1301

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1302

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

1302

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

1302

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

1302

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1302

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1303

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1303

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1303

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1303

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1304

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1304

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1304

A Lot, Yes?

1304

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1304

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1304

1309

Post 38:

1309

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now "The Power" of "A True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current Degraded State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth" And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", For In Truth "A True Human Being" Alone Has "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul",

1309

That Is,

1309

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to summon all "The Heavenly Beings" and all "The Celestial Beings" And To Put Them To Work For "Your Soul", and that is for sure. Amen. 1309

"Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.1309

"Man's wisdom and man's soul have this strength.

1310

"Such is the power of a true human being.

1310

"Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

1310

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of Being "A True Human Being" With "The Ability" (The Power) to control and to

summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1310

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1310

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1310

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1311

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1311

Bawa Quotation: 1311

“The life of a blade of grass, a worm, a bird, an animal, and man are not the same. 1311

“Their souls are not the same. 1311

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.1311

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength. 1311

“Such is the power of a true human being. 1311

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul. 1311

Comments Added To Post: 1311

(Bawa. That Is,

1312

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,
1312

That Is,

1312

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1312

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.1312

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

1312

“Such is the power of a true human being.

1313

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

1313

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1313

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to

summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1313

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1313

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1314

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1314

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1314

See “Daily Facebook Comment 254”. 1314

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 254” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”) 1314

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1314

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1315

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1315

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for
sure) 1315

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of
"The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986,
if You like, and that is for sure. 1315

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1315

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is
for sure. 1316

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1316

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The
Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The
"Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that
is for sure) 1316

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1316

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1317

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1317

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1317

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1317

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1317

A Lot, Yes? 1317

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1317

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1318

----- 1322

Post 39: 1322

Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1322

That Is, 1322

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1322

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace. 1322

“He only talks about it. 1322

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world. 1322

“Is this not a wonder? 1323

“Such is the speech of man. 1323

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1323

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1323

Bawa Quotation: 1323

“Brothers and sisters born in this world, please listen to this wonder. 1323

“The heavens and earth have always existed in peace. 1323

“The sun, the moon, the stars, and the wind all perform their duty in harmony.1323

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace. 1323

“He only talks about it. 1323

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world. 1323

“Is this not a wonder? 1324

“Such is the speech of man. 1324

Comments Added To Post: 1324

(Bawa. That Is, 1324

**Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of
“The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is,
Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1324**

That Is, 1324

**Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And
What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To
Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As
Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That
Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen. 1324**

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace. 1324

“He only talks about it. 1324

**“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule
the world. 1325**

“Is this not a wonder? 1325

“Such is the speech of man. 1325

**(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our
True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1325**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1325**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1325

See “Daily Facebook Comment 255”.
1325

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 255” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”)
1325

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1326

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1326

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.
1326

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
1326

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.
1326

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.
1327

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1327

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1327

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1327

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1328

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1328

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1328

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1328

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1329

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1329

A Lot, Yes? 1329

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1329

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1329

----- 1334

Post 40: 1334

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 1334

“The Understanding 1334

of “God Happening” 1334

Within God Within You, 1334

and that is for sure. Amen. 1334

That Is, 1334

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1334

That Is, 1334

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1335

That Is,

1335

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1335

For In Truth,

1335

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction. 1335

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1337

Bawa Quotation:

1337

"In this present century, man has discarded God, truth, peacefulness, conscience, honesty, justice, and compassion. 1337

"Man has changed so much. 1337

"Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, he has lost all those good qualities and has opened the way to destruction1337

"He seeks to ruin the lives of others and to destroy the entire world. 1337

"But the world will not be destroyed. 1337

"The earth and the heavens will never be destroyed; only man will be destroyed. 1337

"Man, with all the various means of destruction he has discovered, will in the end destroy only himself. 1337

"He is like a certain type of moth that is attracted to the glow of a flame, thinking it is food. 1337

"These moths circle around and around the flame, until finally they fly right into it and die. 1338

"In the same way, man plunges into evil actions, thinking they will benefit him. 1338

"He sees evil as good, but the end result is destruction. 1338

Comments Added To Post: 1338

(Bawa. That Is, 1338

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now "The One True Solution" of "A True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 1338

"The Understanding 1338

of "God Happening" 1338

Within God Within You, 1338

and that is for sure. Amen. 1338

That Is, 1338

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1338

That Is,

1339

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

1339

That Is,

1339

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1339

For In Truth,

1339

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction. 1339

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1340

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God's Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1340

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1340

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1340

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1341

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1341

See “Daily Facebook Comment 256”. 1341

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 256” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”) 1341

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now 1341

“The Understanding 1341

of “God Happening” 1341

Within God Within You, 1341

and that is for sure. Amen. 1341

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1342

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1342

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1342

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1342

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1342

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1343

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1343

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1343

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1343

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1344

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1344

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1344

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1344

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1344

A Lot, Yes? 1344

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiddin (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1344

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1345

----- 1349

Post 41: 1349

Wisdom Points 33: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) "Your World, And "Your Day of Reckoning", And "Your Day of Judgment" For "Your Soul", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" , 1349

That Is,

1349

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1349

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

1349

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1349

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

1350

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1350

Bawa Quotation:

1350

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

1350

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1350

“If you overcome the world of death, you can go to the world where there is no death. 1350

“If you overcome the Day of Reckoning, you can go where you will not be brought back. 1350

“If you understand judgment, you can go to a place where there is no judgment—you can go to Allah.

1350

Comments Added To Post:

1350

(Bawa. That Is,

1350

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your

Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1351

That Is,

1351

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1351

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

1351

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1351

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

1351

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1352

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1352

See “Daily Facebook Comment 257”.

1352

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 257” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”)

1352

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1352

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1352

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1353

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1353

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1353

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1353

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1353

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1354

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1354

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1354

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1354

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1355

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1355

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1355

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1355

A Lot, Yes? 1355

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1355

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1355

1360

Post 42: 1360

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1360

“The Understanding 1360

of “God Happening” 1360

Within God Within You, 1360

and that is for sure. Amen. 1360

That Is, 1360

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1360

That Is, 1360

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate” 1361

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, 1361

That Is, 1361

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1361

That Is, 1361

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul” 1361

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen. 1362

For In Truth, 1362

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1362

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1362

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1362

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, 1362

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1362

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1362

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1363

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1363

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1363

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1363

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1363

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1363

Bawa Quotation: 1363

“The Shaikh said to His Disciple: 1364

“Before time takes control of man and hands him over to the Angel of Death, 1364

“it is better for man to take control of time and give himself to God, the Creator. 1364

Comments Added To Post: 1364

(Bawa. That Is, 1364

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1364

“The Understanding 1364

of “God Happening” 1364

Within God Within You, 1364

and that is for sure. Amen. 1364

That Is, 1364

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1365

That Is,

1365

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate” 1365

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, 1365

That Is,

1365

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1365

That Is,

1365

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul” 1366

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen. 1366

For In Truth,

1366

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1366

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1366

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1366

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, 1366

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1367

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1367

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1367

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1367

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1367

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1367

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1367

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1368

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1368

See “Daily Facebook Comment 258”. 1368

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 258” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”) 1368

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1368

“The Understanding 1368

of “God Happening” 1368

Within God Within You, 1368

and that is for sure. Amen. 1369

That Is, 1369

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1369

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1369

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1369

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1369

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your

Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1370

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1370

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1370

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1370

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1371

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1371

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1371

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years"

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1371

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1372

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1372

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1372

A Lot, Yes? 1372

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1372

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1372

----- 1376

Post 43: 1376

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1376

That Is, 1376

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1376

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World”, And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1376

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 1377

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 1377

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1377

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1377

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1377

Bawa Quotation: 1377

“So, my very precious children, when you fall in love, analyze the state of that love. 1377

“Cut it open, examine it carefully, and look for the love which is intermingled with love, 1377

the love born of wisdom, 1377

the love born of good qualities, 1377

the love born of good actions, 1377

the love born of good behavior, 1377

the love emanating from clarity. 1378

That is “True Love”. 1378

Comments Added To Post: 1378

(Bawa. That Is, 1378

Wisdom Points 35: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1378

That Is, 1378

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1378

That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1379

It Will Be Good If You Know "The True Love" of "Your Life", Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At "The End". 1379

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 1379

"Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1379

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1379

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1379

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1380

See "Daily Facebook Comment 259". 1380

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 259” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”) 1380

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1380

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1380

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1380

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1381

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1381

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1381

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1381

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1381

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1382

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1382

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1382

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1382

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1383

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1383

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1383

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About! 1383

A Lot, Yes? 1383

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1383

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1383

----- 1388

Post 44: 1388

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1388

“The Understanding 1388

of “God Happening” 1388

Within God Within You, 1388

and that is for sure. Amen. 1388

That Is, 1388

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1388

That Is, 1388

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”! 1389

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1389

That Is, 1389

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1389

That Is, 1389

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1390

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, 1390

For In Truth, 1390

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1390

And Now 1390

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1390

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1390

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human

Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1391

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1391

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1391

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen! 1391

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1391

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1391

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1391

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1392

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1392

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1392

Bawa Quotation: 1392

Thereupon, God spoke His divine words of grace: 1392

“Yā Muhammad, tell the people to fast, and through this, make them realize the difficulties of others. 1392

“Through the fast, they will understand their own difficulties, and realize how they lose strength and courage. 1392

“Within a month and ten days, within these forty days, they will experience how their bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued. 1392

“Upon perceiving this, may they realize the immense suffering of those who face this all year round. 1393

“Make them realize this. 1393

“Make them realize the sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land. 1393

“Make them perceive this suffering through the fast, and tell them to give others a place to live. 1393

“Make them understand the hunger of others and distribute food. 1393

“Make them give unto others house, land, and clothing similar to their own. 1393

“May each life be given what is rightfully its own. 1393

“O Muhammad, tell them this”, God declared. 1393

Comments Added To Post: 1393

(Bawa. That Is, 1393

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1393

“The Understanding 1394

of “God Happening” 1394

Within God Within You, 1394

and that is for sure. Amen. 1394

That Is, 1394

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1394

That Is, 1394

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, 1394

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1394

That Is, 1395

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1395

That Is, 1395

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1395

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, 1395

For In Truth,

1395

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.” 1395

And Now

1396

“Time Has Taken control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,” 1396

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1396

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1396

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1396

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1396

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen! 1396

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1397

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1397

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1398

See “Daily Facebook Comment 260”. 1398

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 260” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”) 1398

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1398

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1398

“The Understanding 1398

of “God Happening” 1398

Within God Within You, 1398

and that is for sure. Amen. 1398

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1399

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1399

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1399

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1399

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1399

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1400

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1400

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1400

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1400

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1401

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1401

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1401

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1401

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1401

A Lot, Yes? 1401

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1401

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1402

----- 1406

Post 45: 1406

Wisdom Points 37: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1406

That Is, 1406

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1406

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1406

"If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru's wisdom and keep it with you. 1407

"It Will Be Good If You Know "The True Love" of "Your Life", Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At "The End". 1407

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 1407

"Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1407

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1407

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1407

Bawa Quotation: 1407

"If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru's wisdom and keep it with you. 1407

"You must accept and retain each word. 1407

"You must put your own intellect far away. 1408

"You have to put all your own things far away and take this. 1408

"This is what will be of use to you tomorrow. 1408

"This is what will be of use to you on your journey. 1408

"This will be useful in your life. 1408

"This will be of use to your "story." 1408

"This will be useful to your soul. 1408

Comments Added To Post: 1408

(Bawa. That Is, 1408

Wisdom Points 37: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1408

That Is, 1408

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1409

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World)

For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until
“The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1409

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with
you. 1409

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be
Disappointed At “The End”. 1409

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of
Judgment. 1409

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 409

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1410

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our
True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1410

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1410

See “Daily Facebook Comment 261”. 1410

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 261” Is In Process, But “A Download
Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For
07-23-15” Under “Page 25”) 1410

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now What Is
Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your
Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of
Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For
“Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of
“Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1411

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1412

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1412

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1412

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1412

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1413

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1413

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1413

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1413

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1414

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1414

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1414

A Lot, Yes? 1414

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1414

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1414

----- 1419

Post 46:

1419

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now
1419

“The Understanding
1419

of “God Happening”
1419

Within God Within You,
1419

and that is for sure. Amen.
1419

That Is,
1419

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,
1419

That Is,
1419

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”
1420

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
1420

That Is,
1420

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
1420

That Is,
1420

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1421

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,
1421

For In Truth,
1421

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 1421

“The “Understanding”
1421

of “God Happening
1421

Within “God Within You”,
1421

And As Such
1421

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.
1421

Because
1421

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1422

And Now
1422

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,
1422

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1422

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1422

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1422

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1422

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen! 1423

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1423

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1423

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1424

Bawa Quotation: 1424

“A human being must understand. 1424

“He must understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 1424

“A human being can reflect on what he sees and understand what is right and what is wrong. 1424

“He can recognize what is good and what is evil in each sound he hears. 1424

“In each aroma, he can tell the right smell from the wrong smell, the good smell from the bad smell. 1424

“He can understand whether a word is right or wrong. 1424

“For every taste, he can decide, 1424

“This is a good taste,” 1424

or 1424

“This is a bad taste.” 1424

“It is only if this wisdom is within a person that we can call him human. 1424

Comments Added To Post: 1425

(Bawa. That Is, 1425

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1425

“The Understanding 1425

of “God Happening” 1425

Within God Within You, 1425

and that is for sure. Amen. 1425

That Is, 1425

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1425

That Is, 1425

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, 1426

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1426

That Is, 1426

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1426

That Is, 1426

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1427

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, 1427

For In Truth, 1427

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 1427

“The “Understanding” 1427

of “God Happening 1427

Within “God Within You”, 1427

And As Such 1427

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 1427

Because 1427

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1428

And Now 1428

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1428

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1428

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1428

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1428

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1428

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen! 1429

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1429

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1429

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1429

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1429

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1429

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1430

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1430

See “Daily Facebook Comment 262”. 1430

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 262” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-23-15” Under “Page 25”) 1430

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1430

“The Understanding 1430

of “God Happening” 1430

Within God Within You, 1431

and that is for sure. Amen. 1431

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1431

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1431

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1431

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1431

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1432

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1432

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1432

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1432

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1433

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1433

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1433

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1433

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1434

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 434

A Lot, Yes? 1434

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1434

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1434

----- 1438

Post 47: 1438

Wisdom Points 39: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1438

That Is, 1438

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1438

That Is, As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1439

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 1439

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God). 1439

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 1439

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 1439

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 1439

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 439

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1440

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1440

Bawa Quotation: 1440

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 1440

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God) 1440

“If you concern yourself with others, that is satan’s business! 440

“If you backbite you are satan, you are Allah’s enemy because you assume His responsibility. 1440

“If you try to judge someone else you are His enemy. 1440

"This is my experience, this is what I have to tell you, and it is the truth. 1440

"May Allah protect (Your Soul From) you. Āmīn. 1440

Comments Added To Post: 1440

(Bawa. That Is, 1441

Wisdom Points 39: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1441

That Is, 1441

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1441

That Is, As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1442

"There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 1442

"Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between "Your Soul" And God)", Not Between "You" And God). 1442

"If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru's wisdom and keep it with you. 1442

"It Will Be Good If You Know "The True Love" of "Your Life", Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At "The End".
1442

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.
1442

"Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction!**1442**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.
1443

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1443

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
1443

See "Daily Facebook Comment 263".
1443

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 263" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-24-15" Under "Page 25")
1443

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Prayer Mat" And "The School" And "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
1444

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.
1444

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1444

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1444

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1445

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1445

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1445

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1445

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1446

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1446

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1446

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1446

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1447

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1447

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 1447

A Lot, Yes? 1447

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1447

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1447

----- 1452

Post 48: 1452

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now "The State" of "True Prayer" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That

Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now452

“The Understanding 1452

of “God Happening” 1452

Within God Within You, 1452

and that is for sure. Amen. 1452

That Is, 1452

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1452

That Is, 1452

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”453

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1453

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1453

That Is, 1453

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1453

That Is,

1453

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

1454

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

1454

For In Truth,

1454

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

1454

“The “Understanding”

1454

of “God Happening

1454

Within “God Within You”,

1454

And As Such

1454

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

1455

Because

1455

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.”

And Now

1455

“Time Has Taken control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

1455

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1455

So

1455

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your ġmān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 1455

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1456

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1456

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1456

That Is, 1456

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1456

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1457

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1457

That Is, 1457

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1457

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1457

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1457

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1457

Bawa Quotation: 1458

“Long ago there were not many mosques; sometimes you had to walk ten or fifteen miles to find a mosque, you had to walk until ‘ishā’, the evening prayer, then on Friday you had to start right after ‘ishā’ the night before to get to jum’ah, the midday congregational prayer. 1458

“I would walk ten or fifteen miles through the jungle, walking all night to reach the mosque about one or two in the morning for the early morning fajr prayer. 1458

“Then I would wait for the jum’ah prayer, stay to pray the afternoon ‘asr prayer, the maghrib sunset prayer, and walk back through the jungle. 1458

“I prayed this way without missing a single waqt, a single time of prayer, for eighty years. 1458

“My state was the state of prayer, my action was nothing but the intention for Allah, my action was the search for Allah, my imān, my absolute faith, was to see only Allah. 1458

“The purpose of my hayāt, my life, was to see Allah and the Rasūl, the Prophet of God (Sal.). 1458

“I had no other purpose in life. 1458

“My intention, my focus and the certitude of my imān were just that. 1458

Comments Added To Post: 1459

(Bawa. That Is, 1459

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1459

“The Understanding 1459

of “God Happening” 1459

Within God Within You, 1459

and that is for sure. Amen. 1459

That Is, 1459

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1459

That Is, 1459

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate” 1460

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1460

That Is, 1460

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiaaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1460

That Is,

1460

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1461

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1461

For In Truth,

1461

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 1461

“The “Understanding”

1461

of “God Happening

1461

Within “God Within You”,

1461

And As Such

1461

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 1461

Because

1462

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1462

And Now

1462

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

1462

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1462

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 1462

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1463

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1463

That Is, 1463

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, 1463

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen!463

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1464

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1464

That Is, 1464

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1464

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1464

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1464

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1464

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1465

See “Daily Facebook Comment 264”. 1465

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 264” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-24-15” Under “Page 25”) 1465

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1465

“The Understanding 1465

of “God Happening” 1465

Within God Within You, 1465

and that is for sure. Amen. 1465

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1466

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1466

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1466

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1466

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1466

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1467

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1467

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1467

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1467

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1468

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1468

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1468

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1468

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1468

A Lot, Yes? 1468

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1468

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1469

----- 1473

Post 49: 1473

Wisdom Points 41: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The Controlled Tongue" And "The Goodness" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1473

That Is, 1473

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1473

That Is, As Now "The Controlled Tongue" And "The Goodness" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, "The Prayer Mat" And Now "The School" And Now "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", 1474

"O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away. 1474

"There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 1474

"Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between "Your Soul" And God", Not Between "You" And God). 1474

"If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru's wisdom and keep it with you. 1474

"It Will Be Good If You Know "The True Love" of "Your Life", Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At "The End". 1474

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.
1474

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction!1474

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
1475

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1475

Bawa Quotation: 1475

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.
1475

Comments Added To Post: 1475

(Bawa. That Is, 1475

Wisdom Points 41: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,
1476

That Is, 1476

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1476

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”,

As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, 1477

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away. 1477

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah. 1477

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God). 1477

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you. 1477

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”. 1477

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment. 1477

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction! 1477

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1478

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1478

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1478

See “Daily Facebook Comment 265”. 1478

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 265” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”)

1478

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1478

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1479

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1479

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1479

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1479

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

1480

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1480

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1480

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1480

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1481

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1481

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1481

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1481

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins"
After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1482

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child",
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1482

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About! 482

A Lot, Yes? 1482

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased
with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1482

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom
Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1482

----- 1487

Post 50: 1487

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now "The Patience" And "The Self Control" of God For
"Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The State" of "True Prayer"
For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken
Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth
Is Now 1487

"The Understanding 1487

of "God Happening" 1487

Within God Within You, 1487

and that is for sure. Amen. 1487

That Is, 1487

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,
1487

That Is, 1488

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate” 1488

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
1488

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
1488

That Is, 1488

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
1488

That Is, 1488

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,
1489

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1489

For In Truth, 1489

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 1489

“The “Understanding” 1489

of “God Happening 1489

Within “God Within You”, 1489

And As Such 1490

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 1490

Because 1490

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1490

And Now 1490

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1490

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1490

So 1490

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 1490

For Example, 1490

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1491

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1491

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1491

Allowing 1491

God To Accept You 1491

Into “His Flower Garden”, 1491

When 1491

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1491

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1492

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1492

If 1492

"You Can Be Cured", 1492

and that is for sure. Amen. 1492

(Bawa. And "You Can Only Be Cured" If You No Longer Want Anything That "God Has Discarded", And What "God Has Discarded" Is Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. 1492

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1492

(Bawa. Also See "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1493

Bawa Quotation: 1493

"A hasty intellect and anger will destroy even the love of God! 493

"Hastiness and the anger which jumps to retort before another 493

person has finished speaking will destroy the love that comes from the hearts of others and even the beautiful love of God. 1493

"We must exercise patience and self-control. 1493

Comments Added To Post: 1493

(Bawa. That Is, 1493

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now "The Patience" And "The Self Control" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The State" of "True Prayer" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The True Human Being" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1493

"The Understanding 1494

of “God Happening” 1494

Within God Within You, 1494

and that is for sure. Amen. 1494

That Is, 1494

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, 1494

That Is, 1494

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate” 1494

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1494

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1495

That Is, 1495

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1495

That Is, 1495

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1495

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1496

For In Truth, 1496

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now 1496

“The “Understanding” 1496

of “God Happening 1496

Within “God Within You”, 1496

And As Such 1496

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom. 1496

Because 1496

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.1496

And Now 1497

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death, 1497

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator. 1497

So

1497

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah. 1497

For Example,

1497

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1497

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, 1497

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, 1498

Allowing

1498

God To Accept You

1498

Into “His Flower Garden”,

1498

When

1498

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1498

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly

Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1498

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, 1499

If 1499

“You Can Be Cured”, 1499

and that is for sure. Amen. 1499

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1499

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1499

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1499

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1499

See “Daily Facebook Comment 266”. 1499

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 266” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”) 1500

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1500

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now 1500

“The Understanding 1500

of “God Happening” 1500

Within God Within You, 1500

and that is for sure. Amen. 1500

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1501

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1501

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1501

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1501

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1501

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1502

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1502

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1502

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1502

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1503

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1503

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1503

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1503

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About!1503

A Lot, Yes? 1503

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1503

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1504

----- 1507

Post 51: 1507

A. **Bawa Quotations - Plus** - Summary

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

*And By “**Other**” Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*On “**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship**”*

***Facebook Group**”.*

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Post 01:

Wisdom Points 25: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

Bawa Quotation:

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 217](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 217” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”](#))

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The Justice of God*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*The Justice of God*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is “Whatever you intend is what you will receive”, And In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Your “Iman-Islam”, That Is, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist” As Now “One With” Your Life, And As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life and Teaching” and “Your Current Heart” and “Your Current Songs” Are Now Exclusively “Your Intention” That “You Alone Exist”, That Is, That Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Hell Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Heaven Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, That Is, Either Heaven As “Your Only Eternal Fate” Or Hell As “Your Only Eternal Fate”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Fate” of Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Heaven” Over “Your Hell”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Truth” Over “Your Falsehood”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Over “You”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 02:

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

"That is why you now exist within Him.

"Now the choice is yours.

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

"That is why you now exist within Him.

"Now the choice is yours.

"Now you must choose either "Oneness with" God, or "separation from" God, now you must choose if He gets to live, to exist within you."

"Now you must choose to continue to live as if God is "separate from" you, or before you physically die, to die to your "separation from" God, in order to give life to God within you.

"This is the choice you must make now for eternity."

"During this short temporary life you must choose either "Oneness with" God for eternity or "separation from" God for eternity in the hereafter or akhirah.

"The choice is yours.

"And this is the reason, the only reason, that you now exist, that you now exist within God, this is the true purpose of your current life, of your short temporary life in this earth world or dunya, to make this choice."

"And how you are living at the end of your short temporary life in the dunya, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, is your true answer, is your real answer to your choice for eternity in akhirah, not anything else, no matter what you may be thinking or saying about you and God at the time of your death in the dunya, no matter what you may be doing at the time of your death in the dunya".

"Because these things do not matter, do not determine your eternal state in akhirah.

"It is only your "Oneness with" God, or your "separation from" God in the dunya that matters, because that is the only thing really broken or wrong with your life in the dunya, "separation from" God."

"And that is really the only thing you have control over in the dunya, your "Oneness with" or your "separation from" God, everything else that appears to be going on is just your karma, your fate, and your destiny, which has already been written."

"It is only "who you live it out with that is not written", either alone, as "separate from" God, or not alone, but rather in partnership with God, as "One with" God, and as "One with" everything that God is "One with" within you."

"Everything else in your life is just the dream, is just the drama called life in the dunya, which is a drama that is being conducted by God, not by us, everything else in your life is but the stage of drama upon which you can demonstrate to God your choice for eternity, where you can demonstrate to God your living as "One with" God or as "separate from" God within the drama of your life in the dunya, where you can demonstrate your choice for eternity to God until your time on the stage is up, until you die to the dunya".

"And then, having died to the dunya, and having made your choice, which is determined by the state you die in, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, you must then go onto akhirah, and live out your choice for eternity."

"Please spend a little time thinking about this. It is very, very important."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded."

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you."

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want."

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you."

"That is why you now exist within Him."

"Now the choice is yours."

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 218](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 218” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On “[For 06-28-15](#)” Under “[Page 20](#)”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The Only Correct Answer*” To “*Your Choice*” In “*The Drama*” of “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “*Your Choice*” of Either “*Your Oneness*” With Or of Your “*Separation From*” Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “*Your Choice*” of Either “*You Joining In Partnership*” With Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “*One With*” Him, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*His Divine Feet*”, For “*A Little While*” More, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*” For Eternity, Or of You Just Continuing To Reject “*Your Joining In Partnership*” With Him, Until “*The End*” of “*Your Life*” In “*The Current Drama*” of “*Your Worldly Life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 03:

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer."

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

Bawa Quotation:

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer."

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 27: - **What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?**

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer."

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 217".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 217" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20"")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Prayer” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 04:

Wisdom Point 28: - **What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?**

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life.

“Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful.”

Bawa Quotation:

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life.

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life.

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful."

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 220".

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 220” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-29-15” Under “Page 20”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This divine work for You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, No One Else, And “Nothing else can make Your life truly successful”, Here and Now, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World”, Only Him, That Is, Only Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, Not Just Another Person Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Mistakenly & Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little While” More, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, *Seek Him Out, Right Now, This Very Moment*, That Is, *Seek Out Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Truly Join In Partnership With Him*, That Is, *As Now “One With” Him*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside” of You*, *And Then, And Only Then*, Within You, That Is, *As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You*, *Now For “The Last Time”*, That Is, *Until 2086*, When *“Your Next World” Begins*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”*, *And Never Ever Let Go of Him*, First As Now *“Your Divine Feet” In “The World” For “A Little While” More*, And Then, And *Only Then*, *As Next “Your Divine Heart” In “Your Next World” For Eternity*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Then Never Ever Look Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Like Anything of “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “God’s Promise” And “God’s Guarantee” That You Can Take To “The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, That You Can Take To “God’s Bank” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 05:

Wisdom Points 29: - What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

Bawa Quotation:

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

"Destroy us as separate from You and You as separate from us, and reveal us as One with You and You as One with Us."

"Destroy the life of separation and differences that You have given us, and reveal the life of Oneness and Unity, of Justice and Truth, and of Compassion and Unity, that you have also given us."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 29: **-What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?**

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 221”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 221” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now “The One True Solution” To “The One True Problem” of “Your Life””, And To “The One True Problem” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Your Current “Separation From” God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth *My Dearest Loving Children* Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Because In Truth God Gave It All To You, And In Truth God Gave It To All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth God Is Now Conducting All of It, For You, Not You, So You Can Now Choose What You Want of It For Eternity, That Is, Either “Heaven” Or “Hell”, That Is, Either “God” Or “You”, That Is, So You Can Now Choose, From Everything That God Has Given To You, What You Want For Eternity,, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth *My Dearest Loving Children* Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Second As “The Worldly Fate” of “Your Elemental Body” Written On “Your Forehead” With “The Qalam Or Pen” of God When You Emerged Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, All of Which In Truth In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, On “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Just Waiting For You To “Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Before “That” Written By God As “The Divine Fate” of “Your Soul” Written First On “Your Eyebrows” By God As “Your 124,000 Prophets”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is, As Your “La Illaha Illallahu” (There Is Nothing Other Than God, You Are Allah), And Next Written On “Your Forehead” By God As “Muhammadar Rasul Allah” (Muhammad Is The Messenger of God), That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven”, Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “Your Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Flame” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “You, God, And Everything” As Now “One” Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 06:

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way,

*"I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"*

Bawa Quotation:

To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way,

*"I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"*

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 30: - **How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer**

To be **truly successful** in our life **God must** take our life **First** in the **same way** that **the Angel of Death** (peace be upon Him) **took the life of the Prophet Muhammad** (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), **telling Muhammad** (Sal.), after he had asked, **that he would** take **His life** in **the following** way,

*"I will **take your life**
like a baby suckles milk"*

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 222**".

(Note: **An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 222" Is In Process**, But "**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"**", And Then **Click There On "For 06-30-15" Under "Page 21"**)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Way” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will Now Take Away “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences”, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth Revealing “Your Next Universal Life” Now Hidden Within “Your Current Personal Life”, First “Here and Now”, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Effortlessly, That Is, “Like a baby suckles milk”, That Is, Without Any Sense of Loss Or Discomfort, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Leaving You With “An Eternal Divine Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Forever, So That “You And God” As One Can Travel For Eternity Through All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, First Together As Now “One” In “This World”, For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Together As “One” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 07:

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us that before we die we must,

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.

Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 223".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 221" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God and True Man” within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “This Bawa Quotation” - **From** “This Child” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Spiritual Prayer 01, **Called** “The Father’s Prayer” **of** *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 02, **Called** “The 5 Kalimah’s” **of**

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Called “Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [Number 31 In “List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [April 17th, 2002](#), And To Our Dearest Loving Son, *Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, AKA Rob Peddle, if [you](#) like, Called [“Becoming God’s Advocate To All The Lives Within Us”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like,
[For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By
“[This Child](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By
“[This Child](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

Post 08:

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

Bawa Quotation:

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 224".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 224" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now "The Wrong" of "My Life", And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Good" of "My Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The First” of “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” (Your School of Contrast), And “Your Dunya Or Earth World” (Your School of Light), And “Your Akhirah Or Next World” (Your School of Oneness), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Right Now, This Very Moment, Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Start To Use Up “Your Two Lives” Correctly, While He Still Can, That Is, So God Can Start To Use Up “Your Life” And “His Life” Correctly, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Light and Darkness”, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Truth and Falsehood”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Good and Evil”, of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “Your Life”, And God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “The Life” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Correctly Teach “Your Soul” What It Does Not Know, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”**: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **The** “Forward” **To** The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, page 7.

Also See Number **32** In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded Summary” **For** “List 02”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), [Written On April 17th, 2002](#), [And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), AKA Rob Peddle, if [you](#) like, [Called “Becoming God’s Advocate To All The Lives Within Us”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 09:

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction” Upon All of Us?

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

Bawa Quotation:

“The truth exists, and the changes have taken place.

“Destruction is approaching.

“People’s qalbs are changing.

“Even though the dunyā is still the same, even though the sun and the moon are still the same, even though Allāh’s compassionate grace, His rahmah, is still the way it always has been, man is not.

“Man’s nafs, his mind, his qalb, and his desires are all changing.

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction”
Upon All of Us?

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 225”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 225” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Come Into “The World” At “This Time” Not To Be Destroyed But Rather To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Provide “The Final Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Help You Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication, “The Choice”](#), pages 318-319.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded](#)

Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Michael Green], if you like, Called “Becoming The Children of God For This Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 10:

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

Bawa Quotation:

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

“Further, if you see it through wisdom, then the resonance of Allāh, the meanings of the Qutb (Ral.), the prophets, the Light of the Nūr Muhammad, the benevolence of hayāt, life, and the ray of Allāh can be understood.

“We can then see Allāh, His kingdom, His benevolence, His grace, the hereafter, and the entire universes.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 226”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 226” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “Looking at this body from the outside, And it appears as the world”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. While In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “Analyzing the inner body through wisdom, Having Truly Activated the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Such” Is Now “The Only True Difference” Between “Your Current Life” In “The World” And Now “The Current Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 11:

Wisdom Points 03: - The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Shaikh and Disciple”, And “A Partial On-line Version”)

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

Bawa Quotation:

“God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives.

“Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

“We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom.

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 03: -The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “[The Introduction](#)” To [The Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#) “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, And “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 227](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 227”](#) [Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”](#))

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The One True Human Being*” Among “*The Creation*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *That You, And That All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, Must Now “*Realize*” (Become) And “*Understand*” (Transcend), Is Now Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you like*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 12:

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

Bawa Quotation:

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

“Our food must be given to others.

“Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 228”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “To lose Yourself, forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others”, You Must First “Lose Yourself, Forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Everything” That You Are Now Currently Doing, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That You Have Now Somehow “Lost Your Self”, And Somehow “Forgot Yourself”, And Are Now Somehow “Conducting” Your Life Only For The Sake of Others, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only God” Can Do “God’s Work”, Not You, And Not Any of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Now Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Stop All of Your Current Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 13:

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

Bawa Quotation:

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

“There is no point in just having life. That is not enough.

“You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom.

“Only then can you benefit and grow.

“Then there will be no death.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 229”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current True Life” Which God Is Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Pick Up”, And To Now “Claim” As Now “Your True Wealth” In “The World” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 14:

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding “The Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With “The Not So Secret Place”, That Is, With “The Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either “God” Or “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

Bawa Quotation:

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

“When your heart is clear, you will complete your school examination.

“You will clear, complete the test of your life.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding “The Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With “The Not So Secret Place”, That Is, With “The Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either “God” Or “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 230”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 230” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Secret Place”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Help You Get Rid of “Your Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. if you like, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 15:

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

“He might be here for a little more time in this world, however when he leaves, if more children come through your effort, please teach them what I have taught you.

“My children, you must accept the children who come, make the guru responsible for them and act appropriately.

“This is what I ask of you.

“It may be that the guru you have is very good, it may be that the teacher you have is the only true teacher in the world.

“You may not be able to see that teacher now, but once you surrender all responsibility to him, when you look you will understand who that teacher is.

“To see the guru who is not looking for any profit from you, who is only carrying out God's commands, you need firm faith and certitude.

“He will not spend his time expecting to receive your food, your favors or what you have gathered.

“He is neither worldly nor learned, and therefore my children, every word that comes from him is a sound coming from somewhere and someone else.

“From time to time he will speak spontaneously using these sounds, but he will not say anything without God's permission and His command.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 231”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 231”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. For *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth [“Your True Teacher”](#), That Is, In Truth [“Your True Gnana Guru”](#), That Is, In Truth [“The One True Human Being”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Final Unveiled Version”](#) of [“Islam”](#) And of [“Christianity”](#), And of All of [“The Religions”](#) of [“The World”](#), But As Now [“One”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“Your Final Divine Example”](#) of [“The Exalted State”](#) That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 16:

Wisdom Point 08: - **Understanding** “**The true wisdom** of the guru, **the true words** of the guru **and his true** blessings **As In Truth Now the true** powerful forces **within the mystery of this path** of truth”, **For In Truth**,

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings.

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth,

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 232”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 232” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, This Is Now “Your Truth” Hidden Within “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [you](#) like, That Is, First As “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if [you](#) like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now Again “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 17:

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “*What You Must Now Do*” To Become *Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”*, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “*Make It So*”, *Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“My *very precious* children, *we must dissect* every *thought* we think, *every wise thing* we learn, *every realization* we receive, *all the feelings* we become aware of, *all the clarity* we experience, *all the prayers* we pray, *all the scenes* we look at, *all the dreams* we dream, *and our conduct* by day and by night.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“My *very precious* children, *we must dissect* every *thought* we think, *every wise thing* we learn, *every realization* we receive, *all the feelings* we become aware of, *all the clarity* we experience, *all the prayers* we pray, *all the scenes* we look at, *all the dreams* we dream, *and our conduct* by day and by night.

“We *must dissect* all this, *look at it*, and *understand*.

“Then *from all this* we must *extract love*, truth, *justice*, integrity, *honesty*, and *the laws* of righteousness.

“We *must discover* these truths *within that love* and *conduct our lives* accordingly.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 233”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 233” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Without The Direct Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Without His Direct Help In “Your Life” Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Because He Is Now “The Final Help” of God For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See](#) [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 18:

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“My love you, jeweled lights of my eyes, my children and grandchildren.

“Try to see Him.

“Try to know the bliss.

“Try to attain that peace and live in His garden.

“With the wisdom that I have, I cannot begin to fully describe its splendor to you.

“No one can describe it.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

“Then one day, when you go there, perhaps I will be there too and we will meet again.

“Amin. May Allah help us.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 234”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 234” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Miss “This Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Then What Is “God To Do” But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 19:

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

“Why?

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 235”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 235” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [07-10-15](#)” Under “[Page 22](#)”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Are Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Who Can Now Truly Help You Move Forward In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” To My Children, if you like, For Both “This World”, That Is, Until 2086, And For “Your Next World”, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As “Such” He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly

01. *“Take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.*

02. *“Change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.*

(Bawa. For In Truth If You Now Truly Accept Him As Now “Such”, And If You Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With Him As Now “Such”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 20:

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You All of This”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Truly “Give You All of This”, That Is, Only Give You “Your True Birth Right”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, That Is, And Give You “Your True Birth Right”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 236”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 236” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Birth Right” From God Now Exclusively Exists Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 21:

Wisdom Points 13: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now
"The One True Wife" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now
Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has
Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without
Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom "We Are Well Pleased", In Truth As Now "The One True Shaikh/Wife"
For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

"A man must know the state of his wife's (Shaikh's) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“The [exaltedness](#) of our lives [depends on](#) the way [in which](#) we treat [our](#) wives.

“Our [exaltedness](#), our peace, [and our](#) tranquility [depend on](#) how [we treat](#) our wives.

“It is [to the extent](#) that a man [cherishes his wife](#) that there is [exaltedness](#) in the home, [that there](#) is [love](#) in the home, [that there](#) is [light](#) in the home, [that there](#) is [light](#) in their lives, [that there](#) is [excellence](#) in their lives, [that there](#) is [happiness](#) in their lives, [that there](#) is [peace](#) in their lives.

“A man [must know](#) the state of [his wife's mind](#) and [act](#) in the manner [that a man](#) should act.

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 237”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 237”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. For [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One True Shaikh”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), That Is, As Now [“The One True Wife”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now [“The One True Shaikh/Wife”](#) For [“The Life”](#) of [“Your Soul”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“Your Final Divine Example”](#) of [“The Exalted State”](#) That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 22:

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The heart of a woman is similar to a flower.

“It can very quickly develop a beautiful, loving fragrance.

“If we carefully pick it and carefully take in the fragrance, it will give us the perfume.

“But if we pluck it impatiently and crush it in our hands, it will give us the smell of a crushed flower.

“It will not give us the original fragrance.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman is very delicate and tender.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 238](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 238” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. *For My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life*”, Which In Truth Is “*Your One True Wife*” In “*Your Life*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, “*You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life*”, Which In Truth Is “*The Heart*” of “*The One True Shaikh*” in “*Your Life*”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “*The Heart*” of “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now God Living In “The World” With You*, Now For “*The Last Time*”, That Us, *Until 2086*, That Is, *Until “The End” of “This World”*, That Is, *Until The Beginning of “Your Next World”*, That Is, *As Now “The One True Wife” of “Your Soul” In “Your Life”*, That Is, *As Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 23:

Wisdom Points 15: - “*The One True Shaikh*” For “*Your Life*” As Now “*The Understanding*” For “*Your Soul*” - Understanding “*What You Must Now Do*” To Become Truly Successful In “*Your Lifetime*”, And What God *Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children*, Without Exception, To Truly “*Make It So*”, Which In Truth Is Now *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, In Truth As Now “*The Understanding*” For “*The Life*” of “*Your Soul*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what didhe have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

“He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt.

He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct.

“He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct. He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

“In those times, man killed no life.

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

“Insān regarded all of them as equals.

“He lived with sabūr (Inner Patience/Forebearance).

“Men of those times lived in that state.

“That time is gone (Because It Was Not Understood)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 239”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 239” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Age” Has Now Returned To Man, That Is, “That Age” Has Now Returned To You, And Has Now Returned To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because Now It Is Truly Understood, So It Will Never Leave You Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All You Have “To Do Now” Is To Truly “Pick It Up”, As Now “Your True Birth Right”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Never Ever Look Back, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Never Ever Look Back, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”; “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 24:

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and ṭawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God as harām, forbidden, or evil.

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good.

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’ān.

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām.

“The capture of other lives and attacks against other countries are not the law.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

*“Instead, **he will have** sabūr, **the patience** of God, **in dealing** with others; **he will use** his shukūr, **gratitude** to God, **as the strength** with which **to comfort** others; **al-hamdu lillāh**, his praise for God, **will be the wealth** he **will share** with others; and **tawakkul**, his **total trust** in God, **will be** his own wealth, **contentment**, and security.*

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 240](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 240” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*Your True State*”, That Is, of “*The One True Human Being*”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which *In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”*, Within God Within You, Gaining You Access To “*God’s Flower Garden*”, Is Now “*The Current State*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[Your Final Divine Example](#)” of “[The Exalted State](#)” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 25:

Wisdom Points 17: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

“Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them. Āmin,

“O Lord of the universes.

“May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.

“Go and fulfill your fast.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 17: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 241”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 241” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 26:

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “*What You Must Now Do*” To Become Truly Successful In “*Your Lifetime*”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “*Make It So*”, Which In Truth Is Now “*You Joining In Partnership*” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “*Give You Your True State*” (“*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “*Your Purified Heart/Mind*”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “*His Flower Garden*”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Into “*His Purified Heart/Mind*”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

“I will send this into his inner heart.

“O Muhammad, I will send down the same divine knowledge, the same Lailatul-Qadr, to anyone who opens his melted inner heart and offers worship.

“This qadr, this ray, will resplend.

“It will resonate in the inner heart.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 242”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 242” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 27:

Wisdom Points 19: - **“The One True Shaikh”** For **“Your Life”** As Now **“The Fire”** For **“The Firewood”** of **“Your Soul”** - Understanding **“What You Must Now Do”** To Become **Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, And What **God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, To Truly **“Make It So”**, Which In Truth **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, In Truth As Now **“The Fire”** For **“The Firewood”** For **“The Life”** of **“Your Soul”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“Then you will be inseparable.

“You will never be separate.

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak.

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire.

“There will be no light.

“You must focus on this with each thought.

“Each child must nurture peace, tranquility and unity in this state.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God's quality.

“It is God's quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 19: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 243](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 243”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth,

“It is the truth,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth, “*That Truth*” Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[Your Final Divine Example](#)” of “[The Exalted State](#)” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 28:

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm] For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm] For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.
Then,*

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The prayers you perform, the duties you do, the charity and love you give, the unity you have, and the lessons you learn are all equal to just one drop.

“But if you use that one drop and continue to do your duty and keep digging within, then the spring of Allāh’s grace and His qualities will flow in abundance.

“As soon as you pour that one drop, you will receive so much.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

“All that you hear will be a wealth that belongs to you.

“If you make the effort and search for Allāh with the amount you have now, whatever its limits may be, and if you continue to search with determination, you will receive so much from Allāh.

“You will receive what rightfully belongs to you.

“You will attain peace and be relieved of your fatigue.

“Then with this abundant water of grace, you can give peace to others and relieve them of their fatigue.

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

Then,

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 244](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 244”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth,

“If you *give Allāh just one word*, you will *be able to hear* so many of *Allāh’s words of grace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Then,

“The *spring of grace*, *the spring of light*, and *the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance*, and you will *be able to satisfy and give peace to all*.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth, “Your *One Word*” To Give God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “*The Name*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That One Word”, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 29:

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

The Sheikh says:

“There is no purpose in fighting a jihad, a holy war, against those in the world outside you who do not accept Allah.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu’min, a true believer.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 245”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 245” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 30:

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As *“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”,* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding *“What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”,* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only *“Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”,* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now *“Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Do not fight **holy wars**, seeking to kill **other creations** of Allah **because** of their religions.

“Fight **a holy war** to destroy **religious hatred** within yourself.

“That **will bring glory** to **the inner religion** spoken of **by Allah** and **the Rasulullah** (Sal.).

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasullullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 246”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 246” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu’mīn”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 31:

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

“To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

A Man Asked,

"How can the world be overcome?"

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 247”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 247” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 32:

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now ““The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is *only One* worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is *only One* worthy of worship, *only one* Father, *the Lord* who dispenses justice, *only One* who is *the Creator*, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our *own separations* will *separate us* from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 248”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 248” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 33:

Wisdom Points 25: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,”

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

“Each child has to think about this.

“This has to come into each of your intentions.

“This has to come into everything you focus upon.

“It has to enter into all of your prayers.

“This has to come immediately and remain with you always.

“You should not indulge in jealousy, fighting, quarreling, envy, anger or arrogance.

“These belong to satan.

“They should not come to this place.

“Your eyes should not see these things.

“Your ears should not hear these things.

“Those smells should not come to your nose.

“Those qualities should not come to your tongue.

“Those qualities should not come to your qalb.

“They should not touch any part of your body.

“Those evil qualities should not touch any part of you.

“Only the qualities of Allāh should touch you.

“Only Allāh’s actions should exist within your qalb.

“I humbly request that these qualities come into your actions.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 249”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 249” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 34:

Wisdom Point 26: - **Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.**

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.*”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

"If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

"This is the war we must wage.

"Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside.

"Our real enemies are within us from birth.

"An insān, a human being, will realize that it is his own evil qualities which are killing him.

"These are the enemies that must be conquered.

“We must control and subdue these animal qualities within us and keep them in their place.

“We must show them their true Master, Allāhu ta‘ālā.

“We must win them over and teach them imān.

“That is the way of Islām.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasul (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 250”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 250”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”](#))

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And** of Christianity **As Now** “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 35:

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” **For** “Your Life” **As Now** “The Wisdom” **For** “Your Soul”, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until** “The Beginning” **of** “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“In this **very life**, embrace **one another**, attain unity, and live as **one family** with **one father** and **one mother** (With “**Your Wisdom**”).*

*“This **is Islam**.*

*“This is **the kalimah**.*

*“This is **İmān-Islām**.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan defined the purpose of Islam.

“Islam is brotherhood — the unity of brothers and sisters.

“Even though we [Your Soul] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.

“And what is brotherhood?

“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone is troubled, you experience that distress (With “Your Wisdom”).

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 251”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 251” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 36:

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

That Is,

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave")"

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

"We are going to be alone one day.
(In "Our Grave")

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave").

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave").

"That will be good.

"All praise is to God!

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden", If "You Can Be Cured", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Someday, everyone will leave us and we will have to be alone.

“Therefore, we should practice being alone now, saying,

“We are going to be alone one day.

“Everyone will carry us to the cemetery and leave us there--alone.

“They will gather together, carry us to the grave, and leave us alone.”

“If we practice being alone right now, it will be easier later on.

“We can then leave unperturbed saying,

"I was alone then,
and I am alone now.

"There is no reason
to be distressed".

"However, if we take a group of people with us wherever we go, then we
will have to cry when we get there (In "Your Grave")

"We will be lonely and say (In "Your Grave")

"Where is my child?
Where is my wife?"

"We will look around for them and it will be very difficult.

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on.

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave")

"That will be good.

"All praise is to God!

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

That Is,

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave")

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

"We are going to be alone one day.
(In "Our Grave")

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave").

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”).

“That will be good.

“All praise is to God!

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 252”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 252”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-18-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone”](#) Before [“Your Grave”](#) [Finds You](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet” (Sal.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Islamic Tradition”, And As Now “Walking With Jesus” (A.S.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Christian Tradition”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity** **As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 37:

Wisdom Points 29: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“As brothers in Islām, as mu’mins, we must open our qalbs and look within.

“Without jealousy, envy, deceit, or trickery, without divisiveness or discrimination, we must turn our hearts to the straight path and perform tasbīh, glorifying Allāh.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 29: - ““The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 253”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 253” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 38:

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The [life](#) of a blade of grass, a worm, a bird, an animal, [and man](#) are not [the same](#).

“Their [souls](#) are not [the same](#).

“Man, [the soul](#), has the ability [to know](#) (Become) all power, [all the heavenly beings](#) and [all](#) the celestial beings; [he has the ability](#) to control them [and](#) to summon them.

“Man’s [wisdom](#) and [man’s soul](#) have [this](#) strength.

“Such is [the power](#) of [a true](#) human being.

“Such is [the power](#) of [his wisdom](#) and [his soul](#).

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 254”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 254”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-19-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The True Human Being”](#) With [“The Ability”](#) (The Power) to control and to summon all [“The Heavenly Beings”](#) and all [“The Celestial Beings”](#) And To Put Them To Work For [“Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 39:

Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?”

“Such is the speech of man.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Brothers and sisters born in this world, please listen to this wonder.

“The heavens and earth have always existed in peace.

“The sun, the moon, the stars, and the wind all perform their duty in harmony.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?

“Such is the speech of man.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?

“Such is the speech of man.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 255”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 255” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 40:

Wisdom Point 32: - *Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Which In Truth Is Now*

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Life””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“In this [present century](#), man has [discarded God](#), truth, [peacefulness](#), conscience, [honesty](#), justice, [and](#) compassion.

“Man [has changed](#) so much.

“Instead of [searching](#) to discover [the three thousand](#) gracious qualities of God, [he has lost](#) all those good qualities [and has opened the way](#) to destruction.

“He seeks [to ruin](#) the lives [of others](#) and [to destroy](#) the [entire](#) world.

“But [the world](#) will [not](#) be destroyed.

“The [earth](#) and [the heavens](#) will [never](#) be destroyed; [only man](#) will [be](#) destroyed.

***“Man, with all the various means of destruction he has discovered, will in the end destroy only himself.*”**

***“He is like a certain type of moth that is attracted to the glow of a flame, thinking it is food.*”**

***“These moths circle around and around the flame, until finally they fly right into it and die.*”**

***“In the same way, man plummets into evil actions, thinking they will benefit him.*”**

***“He sees evil as good, but the end result is destruction.*”**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*”**

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 256”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 256”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-20-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One True Solution”](#) of [“A True Human Being”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Which In Truth Is Now](#)

[“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you like*, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 41:

Wisdom Points 33: - **"The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) "Your World, And "Your Day of Reckoning", And "Your Day of Judgment" For "Your Soul", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World",**

That Is,

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) "Your World, And "Your Day of Reckoning", And "Your Day of Judgment" For "Your Soul", and that is for sure. Amen.

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

“If you overcome the world of death, you can go to the world where there is no death.

“If you overcome the Day of Reckoning, you can go where you will not be brought back.

“If you understand judgment, you can go to a place where there is no judgment—you can go to Allah.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,”

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 257”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 257” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 42:

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You,

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The Shaikh said to His Disciple:

“Before time takes control of man and hands him over to the Angel of Death,

“it is better *for man* to *take control* of time *and give himself* to God, *the Creator*.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You,

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “*Daily Facebook Comment 258*”.

(Note: *An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 258” Is In Process*, But “*A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”*”, And Then *Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”*)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Now “*The One True Solution*” of “*A True Human Being*” For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now*

“*The Understanding*
of “*God Happening*”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 43:

Wisdom Points 35: - “*The One True Shaikh*” *For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Now Truly Knows* (Has Truly Become) “*Your World*” (Your Earth World), *And “Your Day of Reckoning”* (Your Grave), *And “Your Day of Judgment”* (Your Next World) *For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”*, That Is, *Until 2086*, That Is, *Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”*,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World”, And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“So, [my very precious](#) children, [when you](#) fall in love, [analyze the state](#) of that love.

“Cut [it open](#), examine [it carefully](#), and look [for the love](#) which is [intermingled](#) with love,

the love [born of](#) wisdom,
the love [born of](#) good qualities,
the love [born of](#) good actions,
the love [born of](#) good behavior,
the love [emanating](#) from clarity.

That is “[True Love](#)”.

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **“Song 04”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You One”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

See **“Daily Facebook Comment 259”**.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 259” Is In Process**, But **“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), **And** “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), **And** “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) **For** “Your Soul”, **For** “Your Life”, **Now For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until** “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” **And** “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 44:

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

Thereupon, God spoke His divine words of grace:

“Yā Muhammad, tell the people to fast, and through this, make them realize the difficulties of others.

“Through the fast, they will understand their own difficulties, and realize how they lose strength and courage.

“Within a month and ten days, within these forty days, they will experience how their bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued.

“Upon perceiving this, may they realize the immense suffering of those who face this all year round.

“Make them realize this.

“Make them realize the sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

“Make them perceive this suffering through the fast, and tell them to give others a place to live.

“Make them understand the hunger of others and distribute food.

“Make them give unto others house, land, and clothing similar to their own.

“May each life be given what is rightfully its own.

“O Muhammad, tell them this”, God declared.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Life””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 260”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 260” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now Again “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See](#) “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 45:

Wisdom Points 37: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will *Be Good* If You Know “*The True Love*” of “*Your Life*”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “*The End*”.

“It will *be good* if you know *your world*, your *Day of Reckoning*, and *your Day* of Judgment.

“Then *you can go* to the realm *where there is no* destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “*Song 04*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, For More On *These Wisdom Points*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“If you *want to avoid* a lot of suffering, *you must accept* the *Guru’s wisdom* and *keep it* with you.

“You *must accept* and *retain* each word.

“You *must put* your *own intellect* far away.

“You *have to put* all your *own things* far away *and* take this.

“This is what will be of use to you tomorrow.

“This is what will be of use to you on your journey.

“This will be useful in your life.

“This will be of use to your “story.”

“This will be useful to your soul.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 37: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 261".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 261" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-23-15" Under "Page 25")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 46:

Wisdom Point 38: - **Starting To Live As Now** **"The Understanding"** of **God For "Your Soul"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Divine Word" of God For "Your Soul"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now "The True Human Being" For "Your Soul"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now "The One" of God Who Has Now Truly "Taken Control" of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now**

***"The Understanding
of **"God Happening"**
Within **God Within You,**
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You,
And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give
Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His
Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And
Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to
control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial
Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take
Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start
To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”,
That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In
“Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To
All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth
Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within “God Within You”,

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

***“A [human being](#) must [understand](#).*”**

***“He [must understand](#) the [difference](#) between [humans](#) and [animals](#)— that [the difference](#) is in [their qualities](#) and [their wisdom](#).*”**

***“A [human being](#) can [reflect](#) on what [he sees](#) and [understand](#) what [is right](#) and [what](#) is wrong.*”**

***“He [can recognize](#) what [is good](#) and [what](#) is evil in [each sound](#) he hears.*”**

***“In [each aroma](#), he [can tell](#) the [right smell](#) from [the wrong smell](#), the [good smell](#) from [the bad](#) smell.*”**

***“He [can understand](#) whether [a word](#) is right [or](#) wrong.*”**

***“For [every](#) taste, [he can](#) decide,*”**

***“This is [a good](#) taste,”*”**

***[or](#)*”**

***“This is [a bad](#) taste.”*”**

***“It is [only](#) if [this wisdom](#) is within [a person](#) that [we can](#) call [him](#) human.*”**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

*“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within “God Within You”,*

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 262”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version](#) of [“Daily Facebook Comment 262”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-23-15”](#) Under [“Page 25”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now [“The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now [“The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now](#)

[“The Understanding
of “God Happening”](#)

Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* “*Your Final Divine Example*” of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth* “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of Islam *And of Christianity As Now* “*One*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As* “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For* “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 47:

Wisdom Points 39: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

*“Prayer is **an individual experience**, a private matter (**Between** “Your Soul” **And** God”, **Not Between** “You” **And** God)”*

*“If you **concern yourself** with others, **that is** satan’s business.”*

*“If **you backbite** you **are** satan, you are **Allah’s enemy** because **you assume** His responsibility.”*

*“If you **try to judge** someone else **you are** His enemy.”*

*“This is **my experience**, this is what **I have to tell you**, and it is the truth.”*

*“May **Allah** protect (**Your Soul** From) **you**. Āmīn.”*

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 39: - **“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World””,**

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

"It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

"Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, For More On **These Wisdom Points**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See **"Daily Facebook Comment 263"**.

(Note: An On-line Version of **"Daily Facebook Comment 263"** Is In Process, But **"A Download"** Is Now Available - To Access **Click Here On "A Download"**, And Then **Click There On "For 07-24-15"** Under **"Page 25"**)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Prayer Mat" And "The School" And "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity** **As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 48:

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, As Now

***“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening
Within “God Within You”,***

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

That Is,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Long ago there were not many mosques; sometimes you had to walk ten or fifteen miles to find a mosque, you had to walk until ‘ishā’, the evening prayer, then on Friday you had to start right after ‘ishā’ the night before to get to jum‘ah, the midday congregational prayer.

“I would walk ten or fifteen miles through the jungle, walking all night to reach the mosque about one or two in the morning for the early morning fajr prayer.

“Then I would wait for the jum‘ah prayer, stay to pray the afternoon ‘asr prayer, the maghrib sunset prayer, and walk back through the jungle.

“I prayed this way without missing a single waqt, a single time of prayer, for eighty years.

“My state was the state of prayer, my action was nothing but the intention for Allah, my action was the search for Allah, my imān, my absolute faith, was to see only Allah.

“The purpose of my hayāt, my life, was to see Allah and the Rasūl, the Prophet of God (Sal.).

“I had no other purpose in life.

“My intention, my focus and the certitude of my imān were just that.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now **“The One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become **“The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand** **“Who You Are”**, **As Now “God Happening”**, **And “Where You Are”**, **As Now Within God Within You**, **And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now**

“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening
Within “God Within You”,

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your īmān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

That Is,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

That Is,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “*Daily Facebook Comment 264*”.

(Note: *An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 264” Is In Process*, But “*A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”*”, And Then *Click There On “For 07-24-15” Under “Page 25”*)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*The State*” of “*True Prayer*” For “*Your Soul*”, That Is, *As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now*

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 49:

Wisdom Points 41: - **"The One True Shaikh"** For **"Your Life"** As Now **"The Controlled Tongue"** And **"The Goodness"** of God For **"Your Soul"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **"The Prayer Mat"** And Now **"The School"** And Now **"The Flower Garden"** For **"Your Soul"**, That Is, As Now **What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul"**, To **"Your Life"**, That Is, As Now **"The True Love"** of God For **"Your Soul"**, For **"Your Life"**, That Is, As Now **"The One"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Now Truly Knows** (Has Truly Become) **"Your World"** (Your Earth World), And **"Your Day of Reckoning"** (Your Grave), And **"Your Day of Judgment"** (Your Next World) For **"Your Soul"**, For **"Your Life"**, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, Until **2086**, That Is, Until **"The Beginning"** of **"Your Next World"**,

That Is,

Understanding **"What You Must Now Do"** To Become Truly Successful In **"Your Lifetime"**, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly **"Make It So"**, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**,

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 41: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 265”](#).

(**Note:** [An On-line Version](#) of [“Daily Facebook Comment 265”](#) **Is In Process**, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There](#) On [“For 07-25-15”](#) Under [“Page 25”](#))

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), **Is Now** [“The Controlled Tongue”](#) And [“The Goodness”](#) of [God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity** **As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 50:

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

*“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening
Within “God Within You”,*

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

For Example,

***As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing

**God To Accept You
Into “His Flower Garden”,**

When

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If

“You Can Be Cured”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“A hasty intellect and anger will destroy even the love of God.

“Hastiness and the anger which jumps to retort before another person has finished speaking will destroy the love that comes from the hearts of others and even the beautiful love of God.

“We must exercise patience and self-control.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

**As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You,
And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give
Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His
Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And
Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

That Is,

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”,**

**For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to
control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial
Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take
Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start
To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”,
That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life,**

That Is, **As Now** “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, **And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”**, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now** “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand** “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

*“The **“Understanding”**
of **“God Happening**
Within **“God Within You”,***

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.
For Example,

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing

God To Accept You
Into “His Flower Garden”,

When

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If

“You Can Be Cured”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,* if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 266”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 266” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On
"These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

B. **Bawa Quotations - Plus** - Full Detail

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

**On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
Facebook Group”.**

**(All of Bawa Quotation, With More “White Space”,
and All Sources Provided)**

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Post 01:

Wisdom Points 25: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

Bawa Quotation:

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

“The Justice of God”

"The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive."

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 217](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 217” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The Justice of God*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*The Justice of God*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is “Whatever you intend is what you will receive”, And In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Your “Iman-Islam”, That Is, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist” As Now “One With” Your Life, And As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life and Teaching” and “Your Current Heart” and “Your Current Songs” Are Now Exclusively “Your Intention” That “You Alone Exist”, That Is, That Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Hell Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Heaven Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *That Is, One Or “The Other”, That Is, Either Heaven As “Your Only Eternal Fate” Or Hell As “Your Only Eternal Fate”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Fate” of Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Heaven” Over “Your Hell”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Truth” Over “Your Falsehood”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Over “You”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called **“The Father’s Prayer”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called **“The 5 Kalimah’s”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To God”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called **“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”** Or **“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 25 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 14”**, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 19th, 2002, if **you** like, Called **“The Why, Where, How, And What of God and True Man**, That Is, For **“The Wisdom Point”** Called **“The Sufi Is One Who Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That Everything Is Always Perfect”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“About Spiritual Letters”** For A Brief Description of **“Some Important Things”** Like,

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work At The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989 To June 2009** (20 Years of Sharing) **By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989 To January 2002** (12 Years of Sharing) **By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 02:

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

"That is why you now exist within Him.

"Now the choice is yours.

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want.

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

"That is why you now exist within Him.

"Now the choice is yours.

"Now you must choose either "Oneness with" God, or "separation from" God, now you must choose if He gets to live, to exist within you."

"Now you must choose to continue to live as if God is "separate from" you, or before you physically die, to die to your "separation from" God, in order to give life to God within you.

"This is the choice you must make now for eternity."

"During this short temporary life you must choose either "Oneness with" God for eternity or "separation from" God for eternity in the hereafter or akhirah.

"The choice is yours.

"And this is the reason, the only reason, that you now exist, that you now exist within God, this is the true purpose of your current life, of your short temporary life in this earth world or dunya, to make this choice."

"And how you are living at the end of your short temporary life in the dunya, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, is your true answer, is your real answer to your choice for eternity in akhirah, not anything else, no matter what you may be thinking or saying about you and God at the time of your death in the dunya, no matter what you may be doing at the time of your death in the dunya".

"Because these things do not matter, do not determine your eternal state in akhirah.

"It is only your "Oneness with" God, or your "separation from" God in the dunya that matters, because that is the only thing really broken or wrong with your life in the dunya, "separation from" God."

"And that is really the only thing you have control over in the dunya, your "Oneness with" or your "separation from" God, everything else that appears to be going on is just your karma, your fate, and your destiny, which has already been written."

"It is only "who you live it out with that is not written", either alone, as "separate from" God, or not alone, but rather in partnership with God, as "One with" God, and as "One with" everything that God is "One with" within you."

"Everything else in your life is just the dream, is just the drama called life in the dunya, which is a drama that is being conducted by God, not by us, everything else in your life is but the stage of drama upon which you can demonstrate to God your choice for eternity, where you can demonstrate to God your living as "One with" God or as "separate from" God within the drama of your life in the dunya, where you can demonstrate your choice for eternity to God until your time on the stage is up, until you die to the dunya".

"And then, having died to the dunya, and having made your choice, which is determined by the state you die in, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, you must then go onto akhirah, and live out your choice for eternity."

"Please spend a little time thinking about this. It is very, very important."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

Bawa teaches us, that,

"Your own life answers the question,

"What do you want?"

"Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

"God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded."

"Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you."

"The choice is yours."

"Nobody gets what they don't want."

"Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

"In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you."

"That is why you now exist within Him."

"Now the choice is yours."

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 218”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 218” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Only Correct Answer” To “Your Choice” In “The Drama” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Choice” of Either “Your Oneness” With Or of Your “Separation From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Choice” of Either “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” For Eternity, Or of You Just Continuing To Reject “Your Joining In Partnership” With Him, Until “The End” of “Your Life” In “The Current Drama” of “Your Worldly Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.*

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), (No Source Or ["On-line Reference"](#) Currently Available For ["This Bawa Quotation"](#) - From ["This Child"](#) First Sitting At ["The Divine Feet"](#) For 12 Years And Now Within ["The Divine Heart"](#) For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 26 In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 14"](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On January 19th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called ["The Why, Where, How, And What of God and True Man"](#), That Is, For ["The Wisdom Point"](#) Called ["The Sufi Is One Who Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That Everything Is Always Perfect"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["About Spiritual Letters"](#) For A [Brief Description of "Some Important Things"](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 03:

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

Bawa Quotation:

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 27: - What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?

"Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

"Only that is true prayer."

"In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 217".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 217" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 06-28-15" Under "Page 20")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Prayer” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar*” for 2003. **Also From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*The Father’s Prayer*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#)**, Called “*The 5 Kalimah’s*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#)** of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”**, **And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#)** of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Called “[Invocation To God](#)”**, **And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#)**, **Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”**, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 27 In “[List 02](#)”, **In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”**, **As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”**, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 15](#)” (Outline & Summary Version), **Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#)**, **Written On [March 20th](#), 2002**, **This Time To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother Asma’el**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) AKA Rick Hackett, if you like, Called "About The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 15](#)" (Text Only Version), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A Brief Description of "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual Letters](#).
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "[A List](#)" of Other "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 156 On-line "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By "[This Child](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 11 "[Early Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By "[This Child](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 04:

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life."

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful."

Bawa Quotation:

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life."

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?

"The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life.

"Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 220".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 220" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-29-15" Under "Page 20"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The True Value" of "Your True Life" In "The World", That Is, As Now "Your True Life" In "The World" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This divine work for You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, No One Else, And “Nothing else can make Your life truly successful”, Here and Now, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World”, Only Him, That Is, Only Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, Not Just Another Person Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Mistakenly & Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little While” More, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, **Seek Him Out, Right Now, This Very Moment**, That Is, **Seek Out Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Truly Join In Partnership With Him**, That Is, **As Now “One With” Him**, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, When **“Your Next World” Begins**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, And Never Ever Let Go of Him, First As Now “Your Divine Feet” In “The World” For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, As Next “Your Divine Heart” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Then Never Ever Look Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Like Anything of “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “God’s Promise” And “God’s Guarantee” That You Can Take To “The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, That You Can Take To “God’s Bank” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 28 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 15” (Outline & Summary Version), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On March 20th, 2002, This Time To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) AKA Rick Hacket, if **you** like, Called “About The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 15” (Text Only Version), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 05:

Wisdom Points 29: - What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

Bawa Quotation:

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

"Destroy us as separate from You and You as separate from us, and reveal us as One with You and You as One with Us."

"Destroy the life of separation and differences that You have given us, and reveal the life of Oneness and Unity, of Justice and Truth, and of Compassion and Unity, that you have also given us."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 29: -What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?

"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 221".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 221" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 06-30-15" Under "Page 21")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now "The One True Solution" To "The One True Problem" of "Your Life", And To "The One True Problem" of "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Your Current "Separation From" God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Because In Truth God Gave It All To You, And In Truth God Gave It To All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth God Is Now Conducting All of It, For You, Not You, So You Can Now Choose What You Want of It For Eternity, That Is, Either “Heaven” Or “Hell”, That Is, Either “God” Or “You”, That Is, So You Can Now Choose, From Everything That God Has Given To You, What You Want For Eternity,, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Second As “The Worldly Fate” of “Your Elemental Body” Written On “Your Forehead” With “The Qalam Or Pen” of God When You Emerged Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, All of Which In Truth In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, On “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Just Waiting For You To “Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Before “That” Written By God As “The Divine Fate” of “Your Soul” Written First On “Your Eyebrows” By God As “Your 124,000 Prophets”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is, As Your “La Illaha Illallahu” (There Is Nothing Other Than God, You Are Allah), And Next Written On “Your Forehead” By God As “Muhammadar Rasul Allah” (Muhammad Is The Messenger of God), That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven”, Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “Your Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Flame” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “You, God, And Everything” As Now “One” Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[Your Final Divine Example](#)” of “[The Exalted State](#)” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, “[The Father's Prayer](#)” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. Also From “[This Child](#)” First Sitting At “[The Divine Feet](#)” For 12 Years And Now Within “[The Divine Heart](#)” For 36 Years of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: For more on how this prayer evolved within the heart of this child living at the feet of His Shaikh, That Is, at the feet of our dearest loving Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us As Now “One”), please click on the following: [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*The Father's Prayer*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*The 5 Kalimah's*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “*Invocation To The Guru*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “*Invocation To God*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “*The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin*” Or “*The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 29 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 16](#)”, Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [April 14th](#) and 15th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called

"Becoming The Common Wealth of God", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work At The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 11 "Early Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 06:

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer

To be **truly successful** in our life **God must** take our life **First** in the **same way** that **the Angel of Death** (peace be upon Him) **took the life** of **the Prophet Muhammad** (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), **telling Muhammad** (Sal.), after he had asked, **that he would** take **His life** in **the following** way,

***"I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"***

Bawa Quotation:

To be **truly successful** in our life **God must** take our life **First** in the **same way** that **the Angel of Death** (peace be upon Him) **took the life** of **the Prophet Muhammad** (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), **telling Muhammad** (Sal.), after he had asked, **that he would** take **His life** in **the following** way,

***"I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"***

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 30: - **How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer**

To be **truly successful** in our life **God must** take our life **First** in the **same way** that **the Angel of Death** (peace be upon Him) **took the life** of **the Prophet Muhammad** (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), **telling Muhammad** (Sal.), after he had asked, **that he would** take **His life** in **the following** way,

*"I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"*

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 222**".

(Note: **An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 222"** Is In Process, But "**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"**", And Then **Click There On "For 06-30-15"** Under "**Page 21**")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Way” That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will Now Take Away “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences”, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth Revealing “Your Next Universal Life” Now Hidden Within “Your Current Personal Life”, First “Here and Now”, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Effortlessly, That Is, “Like a baby suckles milk”, That Is, Without Any Sense of Loss Or Discomfort, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Leaving You With “An Eternal Divine Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Forever, So That “You And God” As One Can Travel For Eternity Through All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, First Together As Now “One” In “This World”, For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Together As “One” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “This Bawa Quotation” - **From** “This Child” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 30 **In** “List 02”, **In** “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded”

Summary” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 16](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 14th and 15th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called “[Becoming The Common Wealth of God](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 07:

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us that before we die we must,

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.

Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?

"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

"And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

"And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 223".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 221" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God and True Man” within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Spiritual Prayer 01, **Called** “The Father’s Prayer” **of** *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 02, **Called** “The 5 Kalimah’s” **of**

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Called “Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [Number 31 In “List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [April 17th, 2002](#), And To Our Dearest Loving Son, *Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, AKA Rob Peddle, if [you](#) like, Called [“Becoming God’s Advocate To All The Lives Within Us”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like,
[For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By
“[This Child](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By
“[This Child](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

Post 08:

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

Bawa Quotation:

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

"So I request."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 224".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 224" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now "The Wrong" of "My Life", And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Good" of "My Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The First” of “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” (Your School of Contrast), And “Your Dunya Or Earth World” (Your School of Light), And “Your Akhirah Or Next World” (Your School of Oneness), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Right Now, This Very Moment, Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Start To Use Up “Your Two Lives” Correctly, While He Still Can, That Is, So God Can Start To Use Up “Your Life” And “His Life” Correctly, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Light and Darkness”, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Truth and Falsehood”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Good and Evil”, of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “Your Life”, And God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “The Life” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Correctly Teach “Your Soul” What It Does Not Know, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **The** “Forward” **To** The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, page 7.

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded Summary” **For** “List 02”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), [Written On April 17th, 2002](#), [And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), AKA Rob Peddle, if [you](#) like, [Called “Becoming God’s Advocate To All The Lives Within Us”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) [By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) [By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 09:

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction” Upon All of Us?

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

Bawa Quotation:

“The truth exists, and the changes have taken place.

“Destruction is approaching.

“People’s qalbs are changing.

“Even though the dunyā is still the same, even though the sun and the moon are still the same, even though Allāh’s compassionate grace, His rahmah, is still the way it always has been, man is not.

“Man’s nafs, his mind, his qalb, and his desires are all changing.

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 01: - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction”
Upon All of Us?

“Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

“We can see this.

“If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

“Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

“We have to accept this.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 225”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 225” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Come Into “The World” At “This Time” Not To Be Destroyed But Rather To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Provide “The Final Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Can Now Truly Help You Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication, “The Choice”](#), pages 318-319.

[Also See Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

[Also See Number 31 In “List 02”](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded](#)

Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Michael Green], if you like, Called “Becoming The Children of God For This Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 10:

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

Bawa Quotation:

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

“Further, if you see it through wisdom, then the resonance of Allāh, the meanings of the Qutb (Ral.), the prophets, the Light of the Nūr Muhammad, the benevolence of hayāt, life, and the ray of Allāh can be understood.

“We can then see Allāh, His kingdom, His benevolence, His grace, the hereafter, and the entire universes.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 226”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 226” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “Looking at this body from the outside, And it appears as the world”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. While In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “Analyzing the inner body through wisdom, Having Truly Activated the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Such” Is Now “The Only True Difference” Between “Your Current Life” In “The World” And Now “The Current Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[God, His Prophets and His Children](#)”, page 83–84.

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Michael Green], if **you** like, Called “[Becoming The Children of God For This Age](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[The 4 Page Expanded Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, **Also See** “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 11:

Wisdom Points 03: - The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Shaikh and Disciple”, And “A Partial On-line Version”)

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

Bawa Quotation:

“God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives.

“Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

“We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom.

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 03: -The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To “Realize Him” (Become Him) And To “Understand Him” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Shaikh and Disciple”, And “A Partial On-line Version”)

“With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 227”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 227” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize” (Become) And “Understand” (Transcend), Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)”,
Volume One, page 192.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [May 24th, 2002](#), And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], if [you](#) like, Called “[The Name of God For This Age is “Bawa”](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).

3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 12:

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

Bawa Quotation:

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

“Our food must be given to others.

“Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 228”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “To lose Yourself, forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others”, You Must First “Lose Yourself, Forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards” “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Everything” That You Are Now Currently Doing, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That You Have Now Somehow “Lost Your Self”, And Somehow “Forgot Yourself”, And Are Now Somehow “Conducting” Your Life Only For The Sake of Others, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only God” Can Do “God’s Work”, Not You, And Not Any of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Now Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Stop All of Your Current Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To** Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World**”, (A Pamphlet), page 6.

Also See Number **32** In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded Summary” **For** “List 02”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On May 24th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Asma’el Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], if you like, Called [“The Name of God For This Age is “Bawa”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version” of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 13:

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

Bawa Quotation:

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

“There is no point in just having life. That is not enough.

“You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom.

“Only then can you benefit and grow.

“Then there will be no death.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Now you have life, but death will follow.

“However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

“If truth is within you, there will be no death.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 229”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 228” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current True Life” Which God Is Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Pick Up”, And To Now “Claim” As Now “Your True Wealth” In “The World” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”,
Volume One, page 200.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Spiritual Prayer 03 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer

04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Partial Copy” of “Spiritual Letter 20”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books, if you like, Called “The Three Sons of Abraham (peace be upon Him)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A 4 Page” Version” of “Spiritual Letter 09” For an earlier version of this letter, that was not sent, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “\[Spiritual Letters\]\(#\)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “\[Early Spiritual Letters\]\(#\)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “\[Spiritual Chats\]\(#\)” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years of Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 14:

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding “The Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With “The Not So Secret Place”, That Is, With “The Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either “God” Or “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

Bawa Quotation:

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

“When your heart is clear, you will complete your school examination.

“You will clear, complete the test of your life.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding “The Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With “The Not So Secret Place”, That Is, With “The Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either “God” Or “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Study the secret, the secret place.

‘Only then can you study yourself.

“Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

“You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 230”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 230”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-05-15” Under “Page 21”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“Your Secret Place”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now [“Your Secret Place”](#) That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, In Order To Help You Get Rid of [“Your Public Place”](#), That God Has Also Given To You. if [you](#) like, That Is, [While Both “You And God”](#) As Now [“Your Soul”](#) As Now [“One”](#), Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, As [Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“Your Final Divine Example”](#) of [“The Exalted State”](#) That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, That Is, As In Truth [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now Again “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See](#) “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)”, Volume 1, page 12.

Also See Number **32** In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, **As Well As** “[A Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)” **And** “[An Expanded Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“A Partial Copy”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books, if you like, Called [“The Three Sons of Abraham \(peace be upon Him\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#) For an earlier version of this letter, [that was not sent](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual Letters](#).
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By

“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 15:

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

“He might be here for a little more time in this world, however when he leaves, if more children come through your effort, please teach them what I have taught you.

“My children, you must accept the children who come, make the guru responsible for them and act appropriately.

“This is what I ask of you.

“It may be that the guru you have is very good, it may be that the teacher you have is the only true teacher in the world.

“You may not be able to see that teacher now, but once you surrender all responsibility to him, when you look you will understand who that teacher is.

“To see the guru who is not looking for any profit from you, who is only carrying out God's commands, you need firm faith and certitude.

“He will not spend his time expecting to receive your food, your favors or what you have gathered.

“He is neither worldly nor learned, and therefore my children, every word that comes from him is a sound coming from somewhere and someone else.

“From time to time he will speak spontaneously using these sounds, but he will not say anything without God’s permission and His command.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “Your True Teacher”, That Is, Understanding “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, Understanding “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

“You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 231”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 231” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Teacher”, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 174.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For [More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See [Number 31](#) In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For [More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)”, Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [August 7th](#), 2008, And To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For [More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat](#) On [July 29th](#), 2002, Between Our Dearest Loving [Daughter](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Sister](#), [Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We](#)

Are Well Pleased”, For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These Wisdom Points””, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work At The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if **you** like, For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points””, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points””, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like,
[For More On “\[These Wisdom Points\]\(#\)”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “\[Spiritual Chats\]\(#\)”](#)
[With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of](#)
[Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “\[Spiritual Chat 01\]\(#\)” To “\[Spiritual Chat\]\(#\)](#)
[443”](#), [For More On “\[These Wisdom Points\]\(#\)”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

Post 16:

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth,

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings.

***“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.*”**

***“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.*”**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth,

***“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.*”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 232](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 232”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-06-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), This Is Now “[Your Truth](#)” Hidden Within “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[This Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, First As “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 173

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)”, Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [August 7th](#), 2008, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat](#) On [July 29th](#), 2002, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, *Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair (Ral.)* [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), **That Is, From** “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 17:

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night.”

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“My **very precious** children, **we must dissect** every **thought** we think, **every wise thing** we learn, **every realization** we receive, **all the feelings** we **become** aware of, **all the clarity** we experience, **all the prayers** we pray, **all the scenes** we look at, **all the dreams** we dream, **and our conduct** by day and by night.

“We **must dissect** all this, **look at it**, and **understand**.

“Then **from all this** we must **extract love**, truth, **justice**, integrity, **honesty**, and **the laws** of righteousness.

“We **must discover** these truths **within that love** and **conduct our lives** accordingly.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Points 09: - **Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

“My **very precious** children, **we must dissect** every **thought** we think, **every wise thing** we learn, **every realization** we receive, **all the feelings** we **become** aware of, **all the clarity** we experience, **all the prayers** we pray, **all the scenes** we look at, **all the dreams** we dream, **and our conduct** by day and by night.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 233**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version** of “**Daily Facebook Comment 233**” **Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download**”, **And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22**”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **In Truth Without The Direct Help** of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Neither You**, **Or Any** of **My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Will Become Truly Successful** In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Without His Direct Help In “Your Life” Neither You, Or Any of My Children, Without Exception, Will Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Because He Is Now “The Final Help” of God For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, “A Book of God’s Love”**, page 174.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 22”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 19th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren]*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “What is Our Duty To Each Other”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On August, 2002, Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister](#), [Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As [20 Years of Our](#)

Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 18:

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“My love you, jeweled lights of my eyes, my children and grandchildren.

“Try to see Him.

“Try to know the bliss.

“Try to attain that peace and live in His garden.

“With the wisdom that I have, I cannot begin to fully describe its splendor to you.

“No one can describe it.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

“Then one day, when you go there, perhaps I will be there too and we will meet again.

“Amin. May Allah help us.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 10: - **LIVE IN HIS GARDEN** - Understanding “**What You Must Now Do**” To Become Truly Successful In “**Your Lifetime**”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “**Make It So**”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to see it for yourself.

“You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

“There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

“You can know it only if you go there.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 234”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 234” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Miss “This Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Then What Is “God To Do” But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*Your Final Opportunity To “Get It Right”*”, First On “*Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of Islam *And of Christianity* *As Now “One”*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To** Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “*Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom*”, page 437

Also See Number **32** In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded Summary” **For** “List 02”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#), [Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), [Written On July 19th, 2002](#), [And To Our Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [\[AKA Curtis Wahlgren\]](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Called “What is Our Duty To Each Other”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#), [Another Beautiful Love Chat On August, 2002](#), [Between Two of My Children](#), [That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair \(Ral.\)](#) [\[AKA Rumi Smith\]](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [and Our Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [\[AKA Louie Beutler\]](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) [And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 20”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 19”](#), [And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), [And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of [Our Sharing](#) By [“This Child”](#)), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) Between [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) Between [My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#) By [“This Child”](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 19:

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and īmān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

“Why?

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 235](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 235” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth You, And All of My *Children*, Are Now With Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, He Is Now “*Your Shaikh*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living With You* In “*The World*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, He Is Now “*Your Shaikh*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living With You* In “*The World*”, *That God Has Now Given To You*, And Now *Given To All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, *Who Can Now Truly Help You Move Forward* In “*Your Life*”, That Is, As Now “*God’s Final Gift*” To My Children, if *you* like, For Both “*This World*”, That Is, *Until 2086*, And For “*Your Next World*”, *After 2086*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As “*Such*” He Is Now “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Can Now Truly*

01. “Take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

02. “Change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

(Bawa. For In Truth If You Now Truly Accept Him As Now “Such”, And If You Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With Him As Now “Such”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, *“The Fast of Ramadan: The Inner Heart Blossoms”*, page 174.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called *“The Father’s Prayer”* of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called *“The 5 Kalimah’s”* of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called *“Invocation To The Guru”*, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called *“Invocation To God”*, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called *“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”* Or *“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In *“List 02”*, In [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#), As Well As *“A Summary”* For *“List 02”* And *“An Expanded Summary”* For *“List 02”*, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See *“Spiritual Letter 23”*, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Called *“The Three Sons of Abraham”* (peace be upon Him), For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See *“Spiritual Chat 441”*, A Beautiful Love Chat On August 5th, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Understand What "The Satan" Gave You, And What Bawa Is "Just Waiting" To Give You, As Well As What "God" Gave You, And What "Your Parents" Gave You, Before You Set Out On Your Journey, Because It Is Your "Faith In God", Not Your Effort For Effort's Sake, Or Your "Faith In Your Effort", That Will Truly Determine The Measure Of Your Success On The Path To God", and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” Called “*Understanding the Journey of the Mind, Which Is From Ruling Over "you", As the 9 Openings of Your Elemental Body, To Being Ruled Over by "You" As Jesus*” (A.S.) *Liberated From His Cross*”, And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)” Called “*Answering The Question "Who Am I" Is Answering the Question "Who Is God", Because In Truth They Are "The Same Question", Because In Truth, We Are One, If You Like*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), **That Is, From** “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 20:

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You All of This”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

“This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Truly “Give You All of This”, That Is, Only Give You “Your True Birth Right“, And Accept You Into “His Garden“, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased“, Into “His Heart“, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart“, And “Give You All of This“, That Is, And Give You “Your True Birth Right“, If “You Can Be Cured“, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded“, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life“, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child“, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child“, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased“, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 236”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 236” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Birth Right” From God Now Exclusively Exists Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)”, Volume 1, page 72.

Also See Number **32** In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, **As Well As** “[A Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)” **And** “[An Expanded Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The Three Sons of Abraham”](#) (peace be upon Him), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On August 5th, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

[“Understand What “The Satan” Gave You, And What Bawa Is “Just Waiting To Give You, As Well As What “God” Gave You, And What “Your Parents” Gave You, Before You Set Out On Your Journey, Because It Is Your “Faith In God”, Not Your Effort For Effort’s Sake, Or Your “Faith In Your Effort”, That Will Truly Determine The Measure Of Your Success On The Path To God”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4](#)

Page” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” Called “*Understanding the Journey of the Mind, Which Is From Ruling Over "you", As the 9 Openings of Your Elemental Body, To Being Ruled Over by "You" As Jesus*” (A.S.) Liberated From [His Cross](#)", And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)” Called “*Answering The Question "Who Am I" Is Answering the Question "Who Is God", Because In Truth They Are “The Same Question”, Because In Truth, We Are One, If You Like*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of [Our Sharing](#)) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of [Our](#)

Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Chats" With My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 443 On-line "Spiritual Chats" With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From "Spiritual Chat 01" To "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 21:

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now
“The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now
Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has
Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without
Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife”
For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“The exaltedness of our lives depends on the way in which we treat our wives.

“Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife’s mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 237”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 237” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Marriage”, pages 6 and 7.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Spiritual Prayer 03 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual

Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin" Or "The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Letter 24", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 23rd, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Called "Stop Talking About Being Good, & Instead Become Good", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 440", A Beautiful Love Chat On August 2nd, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Doing Business With God/Bawa, By You Starting To "Join In Partnership with God/Bawa", First on the "outside" of you, and then "within you", As this child has Now learned to do, And As all of My Children can Now learn

to do, if you like, Rather Than Doing Business With "The Satan", By You Continuing To "Work For Wages To Get Into Heaven", As all of My Children Are Now Mistakenly Doing, But to your peril, and that is for sure"

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A [Brief Description](#) of "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "[A List](#)" of Other "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To [156 On-line "Spiritual Letters"](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As [20 Years of Our Sharing](#)) By "[This Child](#)", [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 22:

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The heart of a woman is similar to a flower.

“It can very quickly develop a beautiful, loving fragrance.

“If we carefully pick it and carefully take in the fragrance, it will give us the perfume.

“But if we pluck it impatiently and crush it in our hands, it will give us the smell of a crushed flower.

“It will not give us the original fragrance.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman is very delicate and tender.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life.

“You must not crush it or squeeze it.

“We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

“It is only then that it will benefit you.

“The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 238”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 238” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “Your One True Wife” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, **“You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Shaikh” in “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Us, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “This World”, That Is, Until The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” of “Your Soul” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[Marriage](#)", page 7.

Also See Number 32 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For **More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)", **Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, Written On **July 23rd, 2002**, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'e'l Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Called "[Stop Talking About Being Good, & Instead Become Good](#)", For **More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)", A Beautiful Love Chat On **August 2nd, 2002**, Between **Two of My Children**, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For **More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

*"Doing [Business With](#) God/Bawa, [By You Starting To](#) "Join In [Partnership with](#) God/Bawa", [First on](#) the "outside" of you, [and then](#) "within you", [As this child](#) has [Now learned](#) to do, And [As all of My Children](#) can [Now learn](#) to do, if **you** like, Rather Than [Doing Business](#) With "The Satan", [By You](#)*

*Continuing To "Work For Wages To Get Into Heaven", As all of My Children Are Now **Mistakenly Doing**, But to **your peril**, and that is for sure"*

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 23"](#) And ["Spiritual Letter 22"](#) And ["Spiritual Letter 21"](#) And ["The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09"](#), And ["Spiritual Letter 20"](#), And ["Spiritual Letter 19"](#), And ["The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18"](#), And ["The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17"](#), [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Chat 441"](#), And ["Spiritual Chat 442"](#) And ["Spiritual Chat 443"](#), [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["About Spiritual Letters"](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of ["Some Important Things"](#) Like,

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work At The Feet of The Shaikh**.
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See ["A List"](#) of Other ["Spiritual Letters"](#) To [My Children](#), if **you** like, [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See ["A List"](#) And ["A Link"](#) To 156 On-line ["Spiritual Letters"](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As **20 Years of Our Sharing**) By ["This Child"](#), [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From [April 1989](#) To [January 2002](#) (As [12 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 23:

Wisdom Points 15: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?”

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

“He had Allāh’s ninety-nine wilāyāt.

He had God’s qualities, actions and conduct.

“He was able to reveal God’s qualities through his conduct.

He had habits of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul and al-hamdu lillāh.

“In those times, man killed no life.

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

“Insān regarded all of them as equals.

“He lived with sabūr (Inner Patience/Forebearance).

“Men of those times lived in that state.

“That time is gone (Because It Was Not Understood)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 13: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Understanding” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?

“He had Allāh’s qualities.

He had Allāh’s actions.

He had Allāh’s love.

He had Allāh’s peace.

He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 239](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 239” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”](#))

(Bawa. And Now *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “[That Age](#)” Has Now [Returned To Man](#), That Is, “[That Age](#)” Has Now [Returned To You](#), And Has [Now Returned To All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, [Because Now It Is Truly Understood](#), So It Will [Never Leave You Again](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All You Have “[To Do Now](#)” Is To Truly “[Pick It Up](#)”, As Now “[Your True Birth Right](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [And Never Ever Look Back](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Never Ever Look Back, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And** of Christianity **As Now** “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Suratur- Rahmah: The Form of Compassion”, page 89.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 03 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “Invocation To The Guru”, **And** Spiritual Prayer

04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 25”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 25th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “The True Child of Bawa Is Not Us, But Is Within Us”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Chat 422”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 13th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

“Understanding “The Sound of God” Within God Within You, The Sound of “The One Becoming The Three” And of “The Three Becoming The One”,

Three Times In Your Lifetime, All of Which In Truth, Are “The Three Manifestations” of “Your Oneness”, Of Your Oneness With God Within You, Of Your Oneness With True Man Within God Within You, And Now If You Like, Of Your Oneness With The Children of God Within True Man Within God Within You.

“All of Which Is ”How You Transcend” Your “Current Manifestation”, If You Like, Which Is “Your Oneness With” Everything That God Has Discarded, Which Is Your Current Partnership With Satan Within You, As Your Current Life of “Separation And Differences” On The Illusory Outside of You”.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 24:

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Up, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, *he will have* sabūr, *the patience* of God, *in dealing* with others; *he will use* his shukūr, *gratitude* to God, *as the strength* with which *to comfort* others; *al-hamdu lillāh*, his praise for God, *will be the wealth* he *will share* with others; and *ṭawakkul*, his *total trust* in God, *will be* his own wealth, *contentment*, and security.

“He *will consider* anything *that does not exist* as *the qualities* of God *as harām*, forbidden, *or* evil.

“Only *that which exists* within *those divine qualities* is ḥalāl, *permissible*, or good.

“These *attributes* of *the grace* of God *are the law* of the Qur’ān.

“These *divine attributes* are the law *within the heart* of one *who has* true imān *and* is truly Islām.

“The *capture* of other lives *and attacks against* other countries *are not* the law.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 240”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 240” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-12-15” Under “Page 22”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True State”, That Is, of “The One True Human Being”,) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 182.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

Also See Number 32 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 25th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The True Child of Bawa Is Not Us, But Is Within Us”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On April 13th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

“Understanding [“The Sound of God”](#) Within God Within You, The Sound of [“The One Becoming The Three”](#) And of [“The Three Becoming The One”](#), Three Times In Your Lifetime, All of Which In Truth, Are [“The Three Manifestations”](#) of “Your Oneness”, [Of Your Oneness With](#) God Within You, [Of Your Oneness With True Man Within](#) God Within You, [And Now If You Like, Of Your Oneness With The Children of God Within True Man Within](#) God Within You.

"All of Which Is "How You Transcend" Your "Current Manifestation", If You Like, Which Is "Your Oneness With" Everything That God Has Discarded, Which Is Your Current Partnership With Satan Within You, As Your Current Life of "Separation And Differences" On The Illusory Outside of You".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 \(As 20 Years of Our Sharing\) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 \(As 12 Years of Our Sharing\) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Post 25:

Wisdom Points 17: - **“The One True Shaikh”** For **“Your Life”** As Now **“The Light”** of **Lailatul-Qadr** For **“Your Soul”** - Understanding **“What You Must Now Do”** To Become **Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, And **What God Has Now** Given To You, **And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, To Truly **“Make It So”**, Which In Truth **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, In Truth **As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr** For **“The Life”** of **“Your Soul”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

(Bawa. That is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

“Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them. Āmin,

“O Lord of the universes.

“May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.

“Go and fulfill your fast.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 17: - ***“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 241”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 241” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” *That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if you like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), ["The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms"](#), page 53-54.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called ["The Father's Prayer"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called ["The 5 Kalimah's"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To God"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called ["The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"](#) Or ["The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 26"](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 26th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), Called ["The Three Testaments of God"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On April 10th](#), 2007, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [[AKA Curtis Wahlgren](#)], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Louie Beutler](#)], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Understand [What Causes](#) The Grace of God [To Flow](#) In Your Life, So [You Can Start](#) To Line Up [Your Life](#) With [God](#) Within You, [By Showing](#) God [To](#) God, [And Start](#) To Line Up [Your Life](#) With [True Man](#) Within God Within You, [By Showing](#) True Man [To](#) True Man, [And Start](#) To Line Up [Your Life](#) With [The Children of God](#), Within [True Man](#) Within God Within You, [By Showing](#) God's Children [To](#) God's Children, [Which In Truth](#) Is [“The Third & Last Telling”](#) of God's Story [Within](#) God Within You, If [You](#) Like, So [God Can Do](#) "Everything Else" [To Make](#) Your Life [Truly Successful](#) In Your Lifetime"

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009 \(As 20 Years of Our Sharing\)](#) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002 \(As 12 Years of Our Sharing\)](#) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#)
With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of
[Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat](#)
[443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 26:

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “*What You Must Now Do*” To Become Truly Successful In “*Your Lifetime*”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “*Make It So*”, Which In Truth Is Now “*You Joining In Partnership*” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “*Give You Your True State*” (“*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “*Your Soul*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “*Your Purified Heart/Mind*”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “*His Flower Garden*”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Into “*His Purified Heart/Mind*”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

“I will send this into his inner heart.

“O Muhammad, I will send down the same divine knowledge, the same Lailatul-Qadr, to anyone who opens his melted inner heart and offers worship.

“This qadr, this ray, will resplend.

“It will resonate in the inner heart.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 242”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 242” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)”, page 46.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 26th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hackett], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Called “[The Three Testaments of God](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 10th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

*"Understand What Causes The Grace of God To Flow In Your Life, So You Can Start To Line Up Your Life With God Within You, By Showing God To God, And Start To Line Up Your Life With True Man Within God Within You, By Showing True Man To True Man, And Start To Line Up Your Life With The Children of God, Within True Man Within God Within You, By Showing God's Children To God's Children, Which In Truth Is "The Third & Last Telling" of God's Story
Within God Within You, If You Like, So God Can Do "Everything Else" To Make Your Life Truly Successful In Your Lifetime"*

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 27:

Wisdom Points 19: - **“The One True Shaikh”** For **“Your Life”** As Now **“The Fire”** For **“The Firewood”** of **“Your Soul”** - Understanding **“What You Must Now Do”** To Become **Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, And What **God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, To Truly **“Make It So”**, Which In Truth **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, In Truth As Now **“The Fire”** For **“The Firewood”** For **“The Life”** of **“Your Soul”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“Then you will be inseparable.

“You will never be separate.

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak.

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire.

“There will be no light.

“You must focus on this with each thought.

“Each child must nurture peace, tranquility and unity in this state.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God's quality.

“It is God's quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 19: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 243”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 243” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth,

“It is *the truth*,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth, “That Truth” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”, page 180.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 29th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Called “[The Three Testaments of God](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man? And What Is The Relationship Between You?"

For In Truth, You Are The "Seed of God" Buried Within "The Creation of God" And As Such You Are "God Happening", And God Is The "Seed Of True Man" Hidden Within The "Tree of God", And As Such God Is "True Man Happening", And True Man Is The "Seed of God's Story" Within The "Fruit of God" And As Such True Man Is The "Story Of God Happening", As Again The Story Of The "Oneness Of God And True Man", But This Time In The End, With "No Child Left Behind".

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Your Life Up In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#)
With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of
[Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat](#)
[443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 28:

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

Then,

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The prayers you perform, the duties you do, the charity and love you give, the unity you have, and the lessons you learn are all equal to just one drop.

“But if you use that one drop and continue to do your duty and keep digging within, then the spring of Allāh’s grace and His qualities will flow in abundance.

“As soon as you pour that one drop, you will receive so much.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

“All that you hear will be a wealth that belongs to you.

“If you make the effort and search for Allāh with the amount you have now, whatever its limits may be, and if you continue to search with determination, you will receive so much from Allāh.

“You will receive what rightfully belongs to you.

“You will attain peace and be relieved of your fatigue.

“Then with this abundant water of grace, you can give peace to others and relieve them of their fatigue.

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

Then,

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “*Daily Facebook Comment 244*”.

(Note: *An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 244” Is In Process*, But “*A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”*, And Then *Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”*)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth,

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Then,

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth, “*Your One Word*” To Give God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “*The Name*” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That One Word”, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us, As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”](#), page 63.

[Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See Number 32 In “List 02”](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 27”](#), [Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 29th, 2002, And To Our Dearest](#)

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Called "The Three Testaments of God", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 420", A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man? And What Is The Relationship Between You?

For In Truth, You Are The "Seed of God" Buried Within "The Creation of God" And As Such You Are "God Happening", And God Is The "Seed Of True Man" Hidden Within The "Tree of God", And As Such God Is "True Man Happening", And True Man Is The "Seed of God's Story" Within The "Fruit of God" And As Such True Man Is The "Story Of God Happening", As Again The Story Of The "Oneness Of God And True Man", But This Time In The End, With "No Child Left Behind".

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not

God's, The Choice To Let God Use Your Life Up In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 ("Spiritual Letter 01") To June 2009

([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 29:

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu’min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu’min, a true believer.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

The Sheikh says:

“There is no purpose in fighting a jihad, a holy war, against those in the world outside you who do not accept Allah.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 21: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “A Mu'min, A true Believer” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu'min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 245”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 245” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), page 223.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called **"The Father's Prayer"** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called **"The 5 Kalimah's"** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **"Invocation To The Guru"**, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **"Invocation To God"**, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called **"The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"** Or **"The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, For **More On** ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number **31** In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For **More On** ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["A Partial Version"](#) of ["Spiritual Letter 28"](#), Another **Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, Written On **August 1st**, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Called **"The Wisdom of Truth Must Become The Action of Truth"**, For **More On** ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Chat 419"](#), A **Beautiful Love Chat On April 5th**, 2007, Between **Two of My Children**, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

“The Only Proper Way To Go To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, Is Not To Go, But Rather, Is To Get God To Go, That is, To Make Yourself Available To God, Becoming Like God’s Hammer In God’s Tool Box, Patiently Waiting For The Skilled Carpenter To Come And Use You, To Accomplish What He Is Doing, Not You”.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 25](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

- 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.**
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).**

3. Learning [To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other [“Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other [“Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 30:

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulallah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulallah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulallah (Sal.).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah

because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 246”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 246” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 223.

Also See “**A Complete On-line Version**” of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Number 32](#) In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Partial Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#), Another [Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [August 1st](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Asma'e'l Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The Wisdom of Truth Must Become The Action of Truth”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#), A [Beautiful Love Chat On April 5th](#), 2007, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"The [Only Proper Way](#) To Go To ["The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"](#), Is [Not To Go](#), But Rather, [Is To Get God](#) To Go, That is, [To Make Yourself Available To God](#), [Becoming Like](#) God's Hammer In God's Tool Box, [Patiently Waiting](#) For [The Skilled Carpenter](#) To Come [And Use You](#), To Accomplish [What He](#) Is Doing, [Not You](#)".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From [April 1989](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To [January 19, 2002](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As [12 Years](#) of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 31:

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

“To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

A Man Asked,

"How can the world be overcome?"

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

"To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "Your Soul" - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "Your Eye of Wisdom" For "The Life" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

“To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 247”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 247” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Final Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That God [Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), #583 page 253.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called ["The Father's Prayer"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called ["The 5 Kalimah's"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To God"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called ["The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"](#) Or ["The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number [31](#) In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 29"](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 14th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Rumi Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), Called ["Traveling With The Shaikh Within You"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [[AKA Curtis Wahlgren](#)], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Louie Beutler](#)], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Who [Are You](#)? Who [Is God](#)? And Who Is [True Man](#)?"

And What Is [The Relationship](#) Between You?

“For In Truth, [You Are](#) “The Seed of God” [Buried Within](#) “The Creation of God”, [And As Such](#) You Are “God Happening”, [And God](#) Is “The Seed Of True Man” [Hidden Within](#) “The Tree of God”, [And As Such](#) God Is “True Man Happening”, [And True Man](#) Is “The Seed of God's Story” [Within](#) “The Fruit of God” [And As Such](#) True Man Is “The Story Of God Happening”, [As Again](#) The Story Of “The Oneness Of God [And](#) True Man”, [But This Time](#) In The End, [With](#) “No Child Left Behind”.

And [As Such](#) Your Relationship Is “Oneness With”, Not “[Separation From](#)” As Is [Your Current Life](#), If You Like, For [The Choice](#) is Yours, [Not](#) God's, [The Choice](#) To Let God [Use Up Your Life](#) In This Way, [Or Not](#), To Tell [And Bring](#) To Completion “[His Story](#)”.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual](#)

[Letter 23](#)” And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002

([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 32:

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is *only One* worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is *only One* worthy of worship, *only one* Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, *only One* who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 248”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 248” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us, As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), “[The Fast of Ramadan - the Inner Heart Blossoms](#)”, page 109

[Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See Number 32 In “List 02”](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 29”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 14th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Rumi Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “Traveling With The Shaikh Within You”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Chat 420”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

“Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man?”

And What Is The Relationship Between You?

“For In Truth, You Are “The Seed of God” Buried Within “The Creation of God”, And As Such You Are “God Happening”, And God Is “The Seed Of True Man” Hidden Within “The Tree of God”, And As Such God Is “True Man Happening”, And True Man Is “The Seed of God's Story” Within “The Fruit of God” And As Such True Man Is “The Story Of God Happening”, As Again The Story Of “The Oneness Of God And True Man”, But This Time In The End, With “No Child Left Behind”.

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Up Your Life In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 419" And "Spiritual Chat 420" And "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), As [20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\)](#), As [12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 33:

Wisdom Points 25: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

“Each child has to think about this.

“This has to come into each of your intentions.

“This has to come into everything you focus upon.

“It has to enter into all of your prayers.

“This has to come immediately and remain with you always.

“You should not indulge in jealousy, fighting, quarreling, envy, anger or arrogance.

“These belong to satan.

“They should not come to this place.

“Your eyes should not see these things.

“Your ears should not hear these things.

“Those smells should not come to your nose.

“Those qualities should not come to your tongue.

“Those qualities should not come to your qalb.

“They should not touch any part of your body.

“Those evil qualities should not touch any part of you.

“Only the qualities of Allāh should touch you.

“Only Allāh’s actions should exist within your qalb.

“I humbly request that these qualities come into your actions.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 249”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 249” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication, "Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion"](#), page 25.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [August 16th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Hussain Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA John Barnett], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[Making The Transition From Outside To Inside](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On March 18th](#), 2007, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Learning [How To Truly Step Back On “The Outside”](#) of You, [So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You](#), [And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You](#), [A Very, Very Long Time Ago](#), Which Is [To Reveal “God To God” Within You](#), [For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You](#), And For [A Little While More On “The Outside”](#) of You, [For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters](#). Amen".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual Letters](#).
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat](#)

443", **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 34:

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That In Truth** “*There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.*

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

"If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

"This is the war we must wage.

"Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside.

"Our real enemies are within us from birth.

"An insān, a human being, will realize that it is his own evil qualities which are killing him.

"These are the enemies that must be conquered.

“We must control and subdue these animal qualities within us and keep them in their place.

“We must show them their true Master, Allāhu ta‘ālā.

“We must win them over and teach them ġmān.

“That is the way of Islām.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasul (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 250”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 250”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-17-15”](#) Under [“Page 23”](#))

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, In Truth As Now "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World" if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", If you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And** of Christianity **As Now** “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 2.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Letter 30", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 16th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Hussain Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA John Barnett], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Called "Making The Transition From Outside To Inside", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 414", A Beautiful Love Chat On March 18th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Learning How To Truly Step Back On "The Outside" of You, So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You, And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You, A Very, Very Long Time Ago, Which Is To Reveal "God To God" Within You, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, And For A Little While More On "The Outside" of You, For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From [April 1989](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To [January 19, 2002](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As [12 Years](#) of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 35:

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).”

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Imān-Islām.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan [defined](#) the [purpose](#) of Islam.

“Islam [is brotherhood](#) — the unity [of](#) brothers and sisters.

“Even though we [[Your Soul](#)] have [been here](#) for thousands of years, [we need](#) brotherhood.

“And [what](#) is brotherhood?

“If someone [is sorrowful](#), you experience [that sorrow](#) within you ([With](#) “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone [has joy](#), you experience [that joy](#) within you ([With](#) “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone [is hungry](#), you experience [that hunger](#) within you ([With](#) “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone [is troubled](#), you experience [that distress](#) (With “[Your Wisdom](#)”).

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 251”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 251” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us, As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), (No Source [Or On-line Version Provided With “This Posting”](#) of “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship “Facebook Group - Sorry](#))

[Also See Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“Who's On First Base”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On March 9th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

Why Are You Still "Not Doing" What You Already Know That You "Should Be Doing", In Order To Become Truly Successful In Your Lifetime, But For Some Reason, Are Still "Not Doing" It,

Or

What Is Separating You From God Within You, From Your Brothers And Sisters, And From The Creation of God Within You,

*For In Truth,
It Is All The Same,*

It Is What Supports A Life of "Separation From", Both Within You, And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory "Outside" of You, And Rejects And Is Alien To A Life of "Oneness With", Also Both Within You, And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory "Outside" of You".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" [For A Brief Description of](#) "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), **That Is, From** “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 36:

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

That Is,

Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave")"

"Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

***"We are going to be alone one day.
(In "Our Grave")"***

“Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In “Your Grave”).

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”).

“That will be good.

“All praise is to God!

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Someday, [everyone](#) will leave us [and we will have to be](#) alone.

“Therefore, [we should](#) practice [being alone](#) now, [saying](#),

["We are going to be alone one day.](#)

“Everyone [will carry us](#) to the cemetery [and leave us there--alone](#).

“They [will gather](#) together, [carry us](#) to the grave, [and leave us](#) alone.”

“If [we practice](#) being [alone](#) right now, [it will](#) be easier [later](#) on.

“We [can then](#) leave [unperturbed](#) saying,

["I was alone then,](#)
[and I am alone now.](#)

["There is no reason](#)

to be distressed".

"However, if we take a group of people with us wherever we go, then we will have to cry when we get there (In "Your Grave")

"We will be lonely and say (In "Your Grave")

"Where is my child?
Where is my wife?"

"We will look around for them and it will be very difficult.

"Remain alone; you have to be alone later on.

"Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave")

"That will be good.

"All praise is to God!

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In “Your Grave”)

“Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

“We are going to be alone one day.
(In “Our Grave”)

“Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In “Your Grave”).

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”).

“That will be good.

“All praise is to God!

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 252”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 252” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet” (Sal.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Islamic Tradition”, And **As Now** “Walking With Jesus” (A.S.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Christian Tradition”, if **you** like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 169.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 31”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “Who's On First Base”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Chat 412”, A Beautiful Love Chat On March 9th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

Why Are You Still "Not Doing" What You Already Know That You "Should Be Doing", In Order To Become Truly Successful In Your Lifetime, But For Some Reason, Are Still "Not Doing" It,

Or

What Is Separating You From God Within You, From Your Brothers And Sisters, And From The Creation of God Within You,

*For In Truth,
It Is All The Same,*

It Is What Supports A Life of "Separation From", Both Within You, And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory "Outside" of You, And Rejects And Is Alien To A Life of "Oneness With", Also Both Within You, And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory "Outside" of You".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" [For A Brief Description of](#) "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), **That Is, From** “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 37:

Wisdom Points 29: - **“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,**

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“As [brothers](#) in Islām, [as mu'mins](#), we must [open our qalbs](#) and [look within](#).

“Without [jealousy](#), envy, deceit, or trickery, [without](#) divisiveness or discrimination, [we must turn](#) our hearts to [the straight path](#) and [perform tasbīh](#), [glorifying](#) Allāh.

“Accepting [the truth](#) and [abiding](#) by it, [we must establish](#) that truth, in [the right manner](#), with love, [forbearance](#), and equality.

“This is [the state](#) of Īmān-Islām, [which](#) the Rasūl (Sal.) [brought](#) 1,405 years ago.

“This is what [is spoken of](#) in [the Qur'an](#).

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 29: - ““The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time””, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World””,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time””, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Imān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 253”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 253” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 113.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 32](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On September 13th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[Don't Let Bawa Within You Be Erased](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 409](#)", A Beautiful [Love Chat On February 27th, 2007](#), Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "[We Are Well](#)

Pleased", at the "***Feet of God***" for "***Your Age***", For More On "***These Wisdom Points***", if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

The "Only Correct Answer" To The "Only Correct Question" For Your Life (Who Am I?), That Is, The "Only Correct How" To The "Only Correct What" Of Your Life ("God Happening"), Is You Learning How To Becoming "A True Disciple Or Devotee" Of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning "The Correct Way" To Serve Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning How To Truly Surrender And Immerse Yourself Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of Us. Amen".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 31](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And

[“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), As [20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002](#)

([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 38:

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The [life](#) of a blade of grass, a worm, a bird, an animal, [and man](#) are not [the same](#).

“Their [souls](#) are not [the same](#).

“Man, [the soul](#), has the ability [to know](#) (Become) all power, [all the heavenly beings](#) and [all](#) the celestial beings; [he has the ability](#) to control them [and](#) to summon them.

“Man’s [wisdom](#) and [man’s soul](#) have [this](#) strength.

“Such is [the power](#) of [a true](#) human being.

“Such is [the power](#) of [his wisdom](#) and [his soul](#).

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 254”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 254”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-19-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The True Human Being”](#) With [“The Ability”](#) (The Power) to control and to summon all [“The Heavenly Beings”](#) and all [“The Celestial Beings”](#) And To Put Them To Work For [“Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” *That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if you like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), "[Sufi: A Brief Explanation](#)", pg.3

Also See "[A Complete On-line Version](#)" of "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 32](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On September 13th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[Don't Let Bawa Within You Be Erased](#)", For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 409](#)", A Beautiful [Love Chat On February 27th, 2007](#), Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, at the “**Feet of God**” for “**Your Age**”, For **More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

The “**Only Correct Answer**” To The “**Only Correct Question**” For Your Life (**Who Am I?**), That Is, The “**Only Correct How**” To The “**Only Correct What**” Of Your Life (“**God Happening**”), Is You **Learning** How To Becoming “**A True Disciple Or Devotee**” Of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (**May God Be Pleased With Him**) On “**The Outside**” Of You,

That Is,

Is **You Learning** “The Correct Way” To Serve Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (**May God Be Pleased With Him**) On “**The Outside**” Of You,

That Is,

Is **You Learning** How To Truly **Surrender** And Immerse Yourself **Within** Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (**May God Be Pleased With Him**) On “**The Outside**” Of Us. Amen”.

=====

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009](#)

([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\)](#), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 39:

Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?”

“Such is the speech of man.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Brothers and sisters born in this world, please listen to this wonder.

“The heavens and earth have always existed in peace.

“The sun, the moon, the stars, and the wind all perform their duty in harmony.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?”

“Such is the speech of man.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?

“Such is the speech of man.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 255”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 255” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**)
Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"***, **As Now**
"Your Current Version"* of *"God's Song"* of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that**
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For *"The 200 Years"* of *"Your Final Age"* of Man Living In**
"The World", **That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, And Now For *"The Second Half"***
of *"The 200 Years"* of *"The Final Age"* of Man Living In *"The World"*, **That Is,**
***From 1986 To 2086*, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **That Is, If You Now Accept *"This Truth"* As Now *"Your Truth"* For**
"Your Life", **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For *"The 200***
Years"* of *"The Final Age"* of Man Living In *"The World", **That Is, *From 1886***
To 2086*, And Now For *"The Second Half"* of *"The 200 Years"* of *"The Final
Age"* of Man Living In *"The World", **That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if you like,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Within *"That Truth"*, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To**
Truly Accept *"Your Life"* As *"His Truth"* For *"His Life"*, **Both As Now *"One"*,
That Is, **Both *"Your Life"* Within *"His Life"*, And Now *"His Life"* Within *"Your*
***Life"*, As Now *"One"*, That Is, For What *"Next Begins"* After *"That"*, That Is,**
After *2086*, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*,
page 11.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And *Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And *Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”*, And *Spiritual Prayer*

04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “The 4 Page” Version “Spiritual Letter 33”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On November 22nd, 2002, Called “To Truly See All People As Our Brothers And Our Sisters Is Islam”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Also See “Spiritual Chat 404”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

God Created The Darkness To Reject The Light, And The Falsehood To Reject The Truth, And God Created Iman to Accept the Light, And Wisdom To Reveal The Truth Within The Light, And The Light of Wisdom to Reveal God Within The Truth, And True Man To Reveal God Within God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's, To Move From The Darkness And Falsehood To The Light of Iman, And From Iman To The Wisdom of Truth, And From The Light of Wisdom To God".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 32](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 31](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 409](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 412](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work At The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 40:

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution”
of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The
Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings”
and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

***“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction.*”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God's Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“In this [present century](#), man has [discarded God](#), truth, [peacefulness](#), conscience, [honesty](#), justice, [and](#) compassion.

“Man [has changed](#) so much.

“Instead of [searching](#) to discover [the three thousand](#) gracious qualities of God, [he has lost](#) all those good qualities [and has opened](#) the [way](#) to destruction.

“He seeks [to ruin](#) the lives [of others](#) and [to destroy](#) the [entire](#) world.

“But [the world](#) will [not](#) be destroyed.

“The [earth](#) and [the heavens](#) will [never](#) be destroyed; [only man](#) will [be](#) destroyed.

“Man, [with all](#) the [various means](#) of destruction [he has](#) discovered, [will in the end](#) destroy [only](#) himself.

“He is like [a certain type](#) of moth [that is attracted](#) to [the glow](#) of a flame, [thinking](#) it is food.

“These moths circle around and around the flame, until finally they fly right into it and die.

“In the same way, man plummets into evil actions, thinking they will benefit him.

“He sees evil as good, but the end result is destruction.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God's Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 256”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 256”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-20-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One True Solution”](#) of [“A True Human Being”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Which In Truth Is Now](#)

[“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)",
pages 11-12.

Also See "[A Complete On-line Version](#)" of "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[The 4 Page](#)" Version "[Spiritual Letter 33](#)", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On November 22nd, 2002, Called "[To Truly See All People As Our Brothers And Our Sisters Is Islam](#)", For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 404](#)", A Beautiful Love Chat On February 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

God Created The Darkness To Reject The Light, And The Falsehood To Reject The Truth, And God Created Iman To Accept the Light, And Wisdom To Reveal The Truth Within The Light, And The Light of Wisdom to Reveal God Within The Truth, And True Man To Reveal God Within God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's, To Move From The Darkness And Falsehood To The Light of Iman, And From Iman To The Wisdom of Truth, And From The Light of Wisdom To God".

Also See “Spiritual Letter 32”, And “Spiritual Letter 31”, And “Spiritual Letter 30”, And “Spiritual Letter 29” And “Spiritual Letter 28” And “Spiritual Letter 27” And “Spiritual Letter 26”, And “Spiritual Letter 25”, And “Spiritual Letter 24” And “Spiritual Letter 23” And “Spiritual Letter 22” And “Spiritual Letter 21” And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual Letters](#).
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years of Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 41:

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

“If you overcome the world of death, you can go to the world where there is no death.

“If you overcome the Day of Reckoning, you can go where you will not be brought back.

“If you understand judgment, you can go to a place where there is no judgment—you can go to Allah.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 33: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Become) “Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”, And “Your Day of Judgment” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“*The Prayer To Make You One*”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“*If You Are A Wise Child*”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 257”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 257”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-21-15” Under “Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Now Truly Knows](#) (Has Become) [“Your World, And “Your Day of Reckoning”](#), And [“Your Day of Judgment”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“*If You Are A Wise Child*”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[Your Final Divine Example](#)” of “[The Exalted State](#)” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In** “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of **Man Living In** “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 418.

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Usha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Usha Balamore], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Written On November 29th, 2002, Called [“To Win, We Must Properly Hand Our “Outside” To Our “Inside”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On January 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Curtis Wahlgren\]](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Louie Beutler\]](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God” for “Your Age”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

Only [A Child](#) Can Be Raised, [Not An Adult](#), [So Become](#) The Child of [The Guru](#), For Then, [And Only Then](#), Can [The Guru](#) Raise You, [Raise You](#) To Become [The Guru](#), Who In Truth [Becomes](#) The Child of God, [Who In Turn](#) God Can [Then Raise](#), To [Become](#) God, If [You](#) Like,

For [The Choice](#) is Yours, ["To Use Your Life" In This Way](#), Or Not, Not [The Guru's](#) Choice, [And Not](#) God's".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 30”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 29”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 28”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 27”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 26”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 25”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 24”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 23”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 22”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 21”](#) [And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 20”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 19”](#),

And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 409](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 412](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 414](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 419](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 (“[Spiritual Letter 01](#)”) To June 2009 (“[Spiritual Letter 156](#)”), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#) “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 (“[Spiritual Letter 01](#)”) To January 19, 2002

([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 42:

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You,

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The Shaikh said to His Disciple:

“Before time takes control of man and hands him over to the Angel of Death,

“it is better for man to take control of time and give himself to God, the Creator.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 34: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You,
And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give
Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine
Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only
Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to
control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial
Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take
Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In
“Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To
All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth
Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You,

All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 258”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 258”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-21-15”](#) Under [“Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The One True Solution”](#) of [“A True Human Being”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now [“The One”](#) of God Who Has Now Truly [“Taken Control”](#) of Time And Has Now Truly [Given Himself To God](#), [The Creator](#), All of Which [In Truth Is Now](#)

*[“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,](#)*

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 237.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
pages 11-12.

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “Spiritual Letter 34”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Usha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Usha Balamore], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Written On November 29th, 2002, Called “To Win, We Must Properly Hand Our "Outside" To Our "Inside"”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Also See “Spiritual Chat 392”, A Beautiful Love Chat On January 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

Only A Child Can Be Raised, Not An Adult, So Become The Child of The Guru, For Then, And Only Then, Can The Guru Raise You, Raise You To Become The Guru, Who In Truth Becomes The Child of God, Who In Turn God Can Then Raise, To Become God, If You Like,

For The Choice is Yours, "To Use Your Life" In This Way, Or Not, Not The Guru's Choice, And Not God's".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 33](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 32](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 31](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 404](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 409](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 412](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A [Brief Description](#) of "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 43:

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World”, And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“So, my very precious children, when you fall in love, analyze the state of that love.

“Cut it open, examine it carefully, and look for the love which is intermingled with love,

***the love born of wisdom,
the love born of good qualities,
the love born of good actions,
the love born of good behavior,***

the love emanating from clarity.

That is “True Love”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 35: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.”

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.”

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 259](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 259” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*The True Love*” of God For “*Your Soul*”, For “*Your Life*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The One” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Now Truly Knows* (Has Truly Become) “*Your World*” (Your Earth World), And “*Your Day of Reckoning*” (Your Grave), And “*Your Day of Judgment*” (Your Next World) For “*Your Soul*”, For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*The Last Time*”, That Is, *Until 2086*, That Is, *Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 11.

Also See "[A Complete On-line Version](#)" of "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 35](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), And To Our Dearest Loving [Son & Daughter](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother & Sister](#), Ilmi & Z Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Written On [November 6th](#), 2002, Called "[Learning To Do Hearts Work](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "A Partial Version" of "Spiritual Chat 383", A Beautiful Love Chat On January 9th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", at the "Feet of God" for "Your Age", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Declare Islam,

*There Is Only One God,
And Muhammad (Sal.)
Is The Messenger of God",*

That is,

"Declare The Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

*There Is No "Outside" of You,
And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Both Within You,
And For A Little While More
On The "Outside" of You*

*Is The Messenger And Guide of God,
For The True "Inside" of You".*

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 34](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 33](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 32](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 31](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 392](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 404](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 409](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 412](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A [Brief Description](#) of "[Some Important Things](#)" Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).

4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 44:

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

Thereupon, God spoke His divine words of grace:

“Yā Muhammad, tell the people to fast, and through this, make them realize the difficulties of others.

“Through the fast, they will understand their own difficulties, and realize how they lose strength and courage.

“Within a month and ten days, within these forty days, they will experience how their bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued.

“Upon perceiving this, may they realize the immense suffering of those who face this all year round.

“Make them realize this.

“Make them realize the sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

“Make them perceive this suffering through the fast, and tell them to give others a place to live.

“Make them understand the hunger of others and distribute food.

“Make them give unto others house, land, and clothing similar to their own.

“May each life be given what is rightfully its own.

“O Muhammad, tell them this”, God declared.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 36: - Starting To Live As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

**“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

That Is,

**As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You,
And That All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Now Truly Give
Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At “His**
Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, And Then, And
Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

That Is,

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”,**

**For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to
control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial
Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take
Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start
To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”,
That Is, **As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 260”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 260” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 07-22-15” Under “Page 24”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, ["The Fast of Ramadan: The Inner Heart Blossoms"](#),
page 20.

Also See ["A Complete On-line Version"](#) of ["Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.
pages 11-12.

Also See Number 32 In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 35"](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, And To Our Dearest Loving Son & Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Brother & Sister, Ilmi & Z Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), Written On November 6th, 2002, Called ["Learning To Do Hearts Work"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Partial Version” of “Spiritual Chat 383”, A Beautiful Love Chat On January 9th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Declare Islam,

*There Is Only One God,
And Muhammad (Sal.)
Is The Messenger of God",*

That is,

"Declare The Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

*There Is No "Outside" of You,
And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Both Within You,
And For A Little While More
On The "Outside" of You*

Is The Messenger And Guide of God,

For The True "Inside" of You".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\)](#), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 45:

Wisdom Points 37: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“You must accept and retain each word.

“You must put your own intellect far away.

“You have to put all your own things far away and take this.

“This is what will be of use to you tomorrow.

“This is what will be of use to you on your journey.

“This will be useful in your life.

“This will be of use to your “story.”

“This will be useful to your soul.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 37: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“If you **want to avoid** a lot of suffering, **you must accept** the **Guru’s wisdom** and **keep it** with you.

“It Will **Be Good** If You Know “The **True Love**” of “Your Life”, Then You Will **Not Be Disappointed** At “The End”.

“It will **be good** if you know **your world**, your **Day of Reckoning**, and **your Day** of Judgment.

“Then **you can go** to the realm **where there is no** destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 261](#)”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 261](#)” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [07-23-15](#)” Under “[Page 25](#)”**)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Map of the Journey to God”, page 83.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 36](#)”, Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Written On [December 1st](#), 2002, Called “[The Way & The Meaning That Is Beyond The Boundaries of The Two Worlds](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A Partial Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 369](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat On December, 22, 2006](#), Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We](#)

Are Well Pleased", at the ***"Feet of God"*** for ***"Your Age"***, ***For More On "These Wisdom Points"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Establish The Proper Balance Between God Within You And God On "The Outside" Of You, So What You Start To Understand In Your Heart About The Nature Of God Within You Can Be Converted Into The Experience Of "God's Presence" On "The Outside" Of You".

Also See ***"Spiritual Letter 35"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 34"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 33"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 32"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 31"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 30"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 29"*** And ***"Spiritual Letter 28"*** And ***"Spiritual Letter 27"*** And ***"Spiritual Letter 26"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 25"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 24"*** And ***"Spiritual Letter 23"*** And ***"Spiritual Letter 22"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 21"*** And ***"The 4 Page"*** Version of ***"Spiritual Letter 09"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 20"***, And ***"Spiritual Letter 19"***, And ***"The 2 Page"*** Version of ***"Spiritual Letter 18"***, And ***"The 4 Page"*** Expanded Version of ***"Spiritual Letter 17"***, ***For More On "These Wisdom Points"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ***"Spiritual Chat 383"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 392"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 404"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 409"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 412"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 414"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 419"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 420"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 421"***, And ***"Spiritual Chat 422"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 440"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 441"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 442"*** And ***"Spiritual Chat 443"***, ***For More On "These Wisdom Points"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual Letters](#).
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With [My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat](#)

443", **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 46:

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

***“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within “God Within You”,***

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

***“A [human being](#) must [understand](#).*”**

***“He [must understand](#) the [difference](#) between [humans](#) and [animals](#)— that [the difference](#) is in [their qualities](#) and [their wisdom](#).*”**

***“A [human being](#) can [reflect](#) on what [he sees](#) and [understand](#) what [is right](#) and [what](#) is wrong.*”**

***“He [can recognize](#) what [is good](#) and [what](#) is evil in [each sound](#) he hears.*”**

***“In [each aroma](#), he [can tell](#) the [right smell](#) from [the wrong smell](#), the [good smell](#) from [the bad](#) smell.*”**

***“He [can understand](#) whether [a word](#) is right [or](#) wrong.*”**

***“For [every](#) taste, [he can](#) decide,*”**

***“This is [a good](#) taste,”*”**

***[or](#)*”**

***“This is [a bad](#) taste.”*”**

***“It is [only](#) if [this wisdom](#) is within [a person](#) that [we can](#) call [him](#) human.*”**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 38: - Starting To Live As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator,

For In Truth,

You Do Not Understand “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

*“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within “God Within You”*,

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 262”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 262”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 07-23-15”](#) Under [“Page 25”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now [“The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now [“The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now](#)

[“The Understanding
of “God Happening”](#)

Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “Your Final Divine Example”*** of “***The Exalted State***” That God ***Has Now Prepared For You***, And ***Has Now Prepared For All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, if ***you*** like, That Is, ***As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”*** of Islam ***And of Christianity As Now “One”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: ***See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”***, That Has ***Now Come From God To “His Children”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***First As “The Life and Teaching”*** and “***The Heart***” and “***The Songs***” (See “***The Kalimah Song***” And “***The Invocation To The Guru***”, And “***The Invocation To Allah***”) of Your ***Dearest Loving Father***, ***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, For “***The 200 Years***” of “***The Final Age***” of Man Living In “***The World***”, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, That Is, ***First For “The First Half”*** of “***The 200 Years***” of “***The Final Age***” of Man Living In “***The World***”, That Is, ***From 1886 To 1986***, if ***You*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*The Map of the Journey to God*”, page 103.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen. pages 11-12.

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations*”, As Well As “*A Summary*” For “*List 02*” And “*An Expanded Summary*” For “*List 02*”, *For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Written On December 1st, 2002, Called [“The Way & The Meaning That Is Beyond The Boundaries of The Two Worlds”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Partial Version” of “Spiritual Chat 369”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On December, 22, 2006, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Curtis Wahlgren\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Louie Beutler\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God”](#) for [“Your Age”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

[“Establish The Proper Balance Between God Within You And God On “The Outside” Of You, So What You Start To Understand In Your Heart About The Nature Of God Within You Can Be Converted Into The Experience Of “God’s Presence” On “The Outside” Of You”](#).

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And

[“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To [June 2009](#)

([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 47:

Wisdom Points 39: - **“The One True Shaikh”** For **“Your Life”** As Now **“The Prayer Mat”** And Now **“The School”** And Now **“The Flower Garden”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As Now **What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”**, To **“Your Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”**, For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The One” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Now Truly Knows** (Has Truly Become) **“Your World”** (Your Earth World), And **“Your Day of Reckoning”** (Your Grave), And **“Your Day of Judgment”** (Your Next World) For **“Your Soul”**, For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”**,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.”

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “***The Prayer To Make You One***”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **For More On [These Wisdom Points](#)**, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

*“There is ***no one*** who is ***to be worshiped*** other ***than*** Allah.*

*“Prayer is ***an individual experience***, a private matter (***Between*** “Your Soul” ***And*** God”, ***Not Between*** “You” ***And*** God)*

*“If you ***concern yourself*** with others, ***that is*** ***satan’s business***.*

*“If ***you backbite*** you ***are*** ***satan***, you are ***Allah’s enemy*** because ***you assume*** ***His responsibility***.*

*“If you ***try to judge*** someone else ***you are*** ***His enemy***.*

*“This is ***my experience***, this is what ***I have to tell you***, and it is the truth.*

*“May ***Allah*** protect (***Your Soul*** From) ***you***. ***Āmin***.*

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 39: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End””.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 263](#)”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 263](#)” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [07-24-15](#)” Under “[Page 25](#)”**)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Prayer Mat" And "The School" And "The Flower Garden" For "Your Soul", That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To "Your Soul", To "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The True Love" of God For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) "Your World" (Your Earth World), And "Your Day of Reckoning" (Your Grave), And "Your Day of Judgment" (Your Next World) For "Your Soul", For "Your Life", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 137.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 37](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Elizabeth (Betsy) Weiss], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Written On December 31st, 2002, Called "[The Most Important Thing On The Path of God Is Faith](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[A Partial Version](#)" of "[Spiritual Chat 368](#)", A Beautiful [Love Chat On December, 17th, 2006](#), Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are](#)

Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", at the "Feet of God" for "Your Age", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Use The Guru On "The Outside" of You To Learn How To "Reason Over Your Fate", That is, How to Remove From You Everything "Separating You" From "The Triple Flame" of God Within You, That Is, From The Guru Within You, From God Within The Guru, And From The True Disciple Hidden Within God.

Also See "Spiritual Letter 36", And "Spiritual Letter 35", And "Spiritual Letter 34", And "Spiritual Letter 33", And "Spiritual Letter 32", And "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter 30", And "Spiritual Letter 29", And "Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 369", And "Spiritual Chat 383", And "Spiritual Chat 392", And "Spiritual Chat 404", And "Spiritual Chat 409", And "Spiritual Chat 412", And "Spiritual Chat 414", And "Spiritual Chat 419" And

[“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#)
With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of
[Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat](#)
[443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 48:

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand “Who You Are”**, **As Now “God Happening”**, **And “Where You Are”**, **As Now Within God Within You**, **And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life**, **As Now**

***“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within “God Within You”,***

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is,

When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

That Is,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Long ago there were not many mosques; sometimes you had to walk ten or fifteen miles to find a mosque, you had to walk until ‘ishā’, the evening prayer, then on Friday you had to start right after ‘ishā’ the night before to get to jum‘ah, the midday congregational prayer.

“I would walk ten or fifteen miles through the jungle, walking all night to reach the mosque about one or two in the morning for the early morning fajr prayer.

“Then I would wait for the jum‘ah prayer, stay to pray the afternoon ‘asr prayer, the maghrib sunset prayer, and walk back through the jungle.

“I prayed this way without missing a single waqt, a single time of prayer, for eighty years.

“My state was the state of prayer, my action was nothing but the intention for Allah, my action was the search for Allah, my imān, my absolute faith, was to see only Allah.

“The purpose of my hayāt, my life, was to see Allah and the Rasūl, the Prophet of God (Sal.).

“I had no other purpose in life.

“My intention, my focus and the certitude of my imān were just that.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 40: - Starting To Live As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now **“The One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become **“The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand** **“Who You Are”**, **As Now “God Happening”**, **And “Where You Are”**, **As Now Within God Within You**, **And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now**

“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening
Within “God Within You”,

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your īmān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

That Is,

Allowing God To Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”,

That Is, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

That Is,

If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “*Daily Facebook Comment 264*”.

(Note: *An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 264” Is In Process*, But “*A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”*”, And Then *Click There On “For 07-24-15” Under “Page 25”*)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*The State*” of “*True Prayer*” For “*Your Soul*”, That Is, *As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now*

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), ["The Tree That Fell To The West"](#), page 135.

Also See ["A Complete On-line Version"](#) of ["Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.
pages 11-12.

Also See Number [32](#) In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 37"](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, [Aziza Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Elizabeth (Betsy) Weiss], In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), Written On [December 31st, 2002](#), Called ["The Most Important Thing On The Path of God Is Faith"](#), For [More On](#) ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Partial Version” of “Spiritual Chat 368”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On December, 17th, 2006, Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Curtis Wahlgren\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Louie Beutler\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God” for “Your Age”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

[“Use The Guru On “The Outside” of You To Learn How To “Reason Over Your Fate”, That is, How to Remove From You Everything “Separating You” From “The Triple Flame” of God Within You, That Is, From The Guru Within You, From God Within The Guru, And From The True Disciple Hidden Within God.](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 35”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 34”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 30”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 29”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 28”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 27”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 26”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 25”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 24”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 23”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 22”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 21”](#) [And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 20”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 19”](#), [And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), [And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As [20 Years](#) of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As [12 Years](#) of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 49:

Wisdom Points 41: - **“The One True Shaikh”** For **“Your Life”** As Now **“The Controlled Tongue”** And **“The Goodness” of God** For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Prayer Mat”** And Now **“The School”** And Now **“The Flower Garden”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To **“Your Soul”**, To **“Your Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The True Love” of God** For **“Your Soul”**, For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The One” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Now Truly Knows** (Has Truly Become) **“Your World”** (Your Earth World), And **“Your Day of Reckoning”** (Your Grave), And **“Your Day of Judgment”** (Your Next World) For **“Your Soul”**, For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until **“The Beginning” of “Your Next World”**,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 41: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is, As Now “The Controlled Tongue” And “The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

“O man, if you control the tongue you will know goodness in your life and the evil which might have come will be far, far away.

“There is no one who is to be worshiped other than Allah.

“Prayer is an individual experience, a private matter (Between “Your Soul” And God”, Not Between “You” And God).

“If you want to avoid a lot of suffering, you must accept the Guru’s wisdom and keep it with you.

“It Will Be Good If You Know “The True Love” of “Your Life”, Then You Will Not Be Disappointed At “The End”.

“It will be good if you know your world, your Day of Reckoning, and your Day of Judgment.

“Then you can go to the realm where there is no destruction.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 265”](#).

(**Note:** [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 265”](#) **Is In Process**, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”](#))

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), **Is Now** [“The Controlled Tongue”](#) And [“The Goodness” of God For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer Mat” And Now “The School” And Now “The Flower Garden” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now What Is Truly Useful To “Your Soul”, To “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The True Love” of God For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Now Truly Knows (Has Truly Become) “Your World” (Your Earth World), And “Your Day of Reckoning” (Your Grave), And “Your Day of Judgment” (Your Next World) For “Your Soul”, For “Your Life”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song 04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 35.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[A Partial Version](#)" (Page 01 of 02) of "[Spiritual Letter 38](#)", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad bin Yusuf (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Written On January 3rd, 2003, Called "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Is Most Certainly 'Extreme Sufism'](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "[A Partial Version](#)" of "[Spiritual Chat 367](#)", A Beautiful Love Chat On December, 15th, 2006, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are](#)

Well Pleased", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", at the "Feet of God" for "Your Age", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Accepting What God Has Given You Is Your Plenitude, For In Truth Everything In Your Life Is "A Gift of God", To Help You Truly Move Forward In Your Life, While You Still Can, If You Like, For The Choice To Treat Everything & Everyone Like This, As Truly "God's Gift", Is Your Choice, Not God's".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 37", And "Spiritual Letter 36", And "Spiritual Letter 35", And "Spiritual Letter 34", And "Spiritual Letter 33", And "Spiritual Letter 32", And "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter 30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "Spiritual Chat 368", And "Spiritual Chat 369", And "Spiritual Chat 383", And "Spiritual Chat 392", And "Spiritual Chat 404", And "Spiritual Chat 409", And "Spiritual Chat 412", And "Spiritual Chat 414", And

[“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#)
With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years](#) of
[Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat](#)
[443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Post 50:

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now **“The One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become **“The Patience” And “The Self Control”** of God For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become** **“The State”** of **“True Prayer”** For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become** **“The Understanding”** of God For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become** **“The Divine Word”** of God For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become** **“The True Human Being”** For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With** **“The Ability”** (The Power) **to control and to summon** all **“The Heavenly Beings”** and all **“The Celestial Beings”** **And To Put Them To Work** For **“Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now** **“The One”** of God Who Has Now Truly **“Taken Control”** of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, **As Now** **“The State”** of **“True Prayer”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** **“The Patience” And “The Self Control”** of God For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand** **“Who You Are”**, **As Now** **“God Happening”**, And **“Where You Are”**, **As Now** Within God Within You, **And** **“What Is Truly Happening”** In **“Your Life**, **As Now**

“The “Understanding”
of “God Happening
Within “God Within You”,

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.

For Example,

***As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing

**God To Accept You
Into “His Flower Garden”,**

When

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If

“You Can Be Cured”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“A hasty intellect and anger will destroy even the love of God.

“Hastiness and the anger which jumps to retort before another person has finished speaking will destroy the love that comes from the hearts of others and even the beautiful love of God.

“We must exercise patience and self-control.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 42: - Starting To Live As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

***“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

**As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You,
And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Give
Yourself Over To, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His
Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And
Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

That Is,

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only
“Eternal Fate”,**

**For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to
control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial
Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, And To Truly “Take
Control” of Time And Truly Give Yourself To God, The Creator, And To Start
To Act In “The World” As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”,
That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life,**

That Is, **As Now** “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, **And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”**, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **To Become “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”**,

That Is, **As Now** “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

For In Truth,

You **Do Not Understand** “Who You Are”, As Now “God Happening”, And “Where You Are”, As Now Within God Within You, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, As Now

*“The **“Understanding”**
of **“God Happening**
Within **“God Within You”,***

And As Such

“You Do Not understand the difference between humans and animals— that the difference is in their qualities and their wisdom.

Because

You Have Forgotten “The difficulties of others”, And “How Your bodies change, lose strength, and become fatigued”, When You Start To Experience “The sorrow and hardship of those who face hunger and starvation, year after year, with no place to live, no house, no land.

And Now

“Time Has Takes control of You and Is Now Ready To Hand You over to the Angel of Death,

“So Is It Not better for You to take control of time and give Yourself to God, the Creator.

So

“Your state Is Only the state of prayer, Your action Is nothing but the intention for Allah, Your action Is Only the search for Allah, Your imān, Your absolute faith, Is to see only Allah.
For Example,

As Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Allowing

God To Accept You
Into “His Flower Garden”,

When

You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Being “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Yourself To God, The Creator, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,

If

“You Can Be Cured”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,* if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 266”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 266” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 07-25-15” Under “Page 25”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Patience” And “The Self Control” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “True Prayer” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Divine Word” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Has Now Truly “Taken Control” of Time And Has Now Truly Given Himself To God, The Creator, All of Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Final Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That God [Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), page 50.

Also See ["A Complete On-line Version"](#) of ["Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.
pages 11-12.

Also See Number 32 In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["A Partial Version"](#) (Page 01 of 02) of ["Spiritual Letter 38"](#), Another [Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad bin Yusuf \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), Written On January 3rd, 2003, Called ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Is Most Certainly "Extreme Sufism"](#), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Partial Version” of “Spiritual Chat 367”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On December, 15th, 2006, Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Curtis Wahlgren\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) \[AKA Louie Beutler\]](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God” for “Your Age”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Called,

"Accepting [What God Has Given You Is Your Plenitude](#), For In Truth [Everything](#) In Your Life Is [“A Gift of God”](#), To Help You [Truly Move Forward](#) In Your Life, [While You Still Can](#), If [You Like](#), For [The Choice](#) To Treat [Everything & Everyone Like This](#), [As Truly](#) "God's Gift", Is [Your Choice](#), Not God's".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As [20 Years](#) of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As [12 Years](#) of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Post 51:

